EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT CIVIL/CRIMINAL DIVISION | 15 11 07 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

) CASE NO. C177394

Plaintiff,

vs.

KIRSTIN BLAISE LOBATO,

Defendant.

DEPT. NO. II

Transcripts of Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALORIE J. VEGA, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

"ROUGH DRAFT"

JURY TRIAL - DAY 6 VOLUME VI

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 2006

COURT RECORDER:

TRANSCRIPTION BY:

LISA LIZOTTE District Court NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC. 1027 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #148 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232 (702) 373-7457

nwtranscripts@msn.com

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***************************************	т	9/18/0
(:
APPEARANCES:		1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 2006
		2	PROCEEDINGS
		3	PROCEEDINGS BEGAN AT 10:45:28
FOR THE PLAINTIFF: BILL KEPHART		4	(Jurors are present)
Chief Deputy Distr 200 South Third S	ict Attorney	5	THE BAILIFF: All rise, please. Department 2 is now
Las Vegas, Nevad	u eet a 89101	6	in session, the Honorable Valorie J. Vega presiding. Please be
(702) 455-3482		7	seated.
SANDRA K. DIGIA	COMO	8	THE COURT: Good morning. The record shall
Deputy District Att 200 South Third S	orney	9	reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Kirstin Lobato
Las Vegas, Nevada	3 89101	10	under case number C177394. The record shall further reflect
(702) 455-6450		11	that the defendant is present together with her three counsel.
		12	The two prosecuting attorneys are present, as are all of the
		13	ladies and gentlemen of the jury.
FOR THE DEFENDANT: DAVID M. SCHIEC	K	14	Proceeding forward with the State's case in chief.
Special Public Defe 333 South Third Si	ender	15	The Court has a couple of things to advise the jury at this
Las Vegas, Nevada	89155	16	time. Tomorrow morning we will not be in session. We will
(702) 4 55-6265		17	start trial at 1:00 p.m. tomorrow. We will start at 10:30 a.m.
SHARI L. GREENBI	ERGER, ESO.	18	on Wednesday, and that's as far as I know at this juncture.
SARA ZALKIN, ESÇ 506 Broadway	2.	19	And I will keep you apprized on the future dates as I get more
San Francisco, Cali	fornia 94133	20	information about the upcoming calendars later in the week.
, and the second		21	The witness that we had on the stand on Friday,
		22	Dixie Tienken, is not available this morning. She will be
		23	returning to the courtroom this afternoon. So we are gonna
		24	take the next witness out of order in the State's case in chief,
			,
VI-2			VI-4
			PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT
INDEX		1	and the State may call forth that witness at this time.
		2	MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor.
NAME DIRECT CROSS REDI	RECT RECROSS	3	State would call Stephen Pyszkowski.
3,10,00	RECT RECROSS	4	THE COURT: The Bailiff is calling the hall.
STATE'S WITNESSES		5	THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.
Stephen Pyszkowski 5 23 37	/40/49 39/51	6	Remain standing, raise your right hand.
Michele Austria 55 74 89/:	104/108 103/111	7	STEPHEN PSYZKOWSKI, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
1 120 120 13	33 70 170	8	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.
****		9	State your name and spell it for the record, please
		10	THE WITNESS: My name is Stephen Pyszkowski,
EXHIBITS		11	S-T-E-P-H-E-N Pyszkowski, P-Y-S-Z-K-O-W-S-K-I.
		12	THE COURT: State may proceed.
DESCRIPTION:	ADMITTED	13	MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor.
		14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
STATE'S EXHIBITS		15	BY MR. KEPHART:

BY MR. KEPHART: 180-181 196-197 106-108 16 Q Mr. Pyszkowski? 13 100 149 17 Α Pyszkowski. 18 Pys --Q 19 Pys -- go ahead. 20 Pyszkowski. Okay. I want to draw your attention **DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS** back to the year 2001 and ask you if you were living here in 21 C JJ 22 Las Vegas then? 37 78 23 Yes, sir. 24 * * * * * VI-3 VI-5

-		PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT		/SZKOWSKI - DIRECT
	1	Q Okay. Do you know an individual did you know an	1	A Yes.
	2	individual by the name of Kirstin Blaise Lobato?	2	Q And you said Jeremy Davis?
-	3	A Yes.	3	·
	4	Q Okay. Is she in the courtroom now, just so we know	4	Q Okay. Did the defendant ever work with you?
	5	you're talking about?	5	-
-	6	A Yes, sir	6	
	7	Q Can you point to her and describe what she's	7	
	8	wearing for the record?	8	
-	9	A In the defendant's seat, maroon dress or blouse, I'm	9	_
l	10	not sure. I can't really tell. Long blonde hair.	10	1
	11	MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect that I	11	,
	12	guess he said in the defendant's seat	12	The trial trial trial trial trial you write this of
	13	BY MR. KEPHART:	13	
	14	Q Where's she seated? There's three women sitting		The particular in a citating districts. I find a
	15	there.	14	The state of the s
İ	16	A The middle	15	the north side to Tropicana on south side, Rainbow on the
	17	Q The middle?	16	west, and roughly the interstate
	18	_	17	Q Okay.
		MR. KEPHART: Let the record reflect that he has identified the defendant.	18	A would be the east side.
	19		19	Q You said that she helped with you, she worked
	20	THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.	20	she worked that area with you?
	21	MR. KEPHART: Thank you.	21	A Yes.
ļ	22	BY MR. KEPHART:	22	Q Okay. Did she ever drive your vehicle?
	23	Q How is it that you know the defendant?	23	A Once or twice, yeah.
	24	A I met her through a worker of mine, a co-worker.	24	Q Was she familiar with that area, as far as you knew?
ĺ		LW 4		
_	1		ļ	VI-8
		PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT	,	PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT
	ı		[]	FISCHOWSKI * DIRECT
	1	His name was Jeremy Davis.	1	
	1 2	His name was Jeremy Davis. Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met	1 2	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from
	- 1		1 1	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving,
	2	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her?	2	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it
	3	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001.	2 3 4	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something.
	2 3 4	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001.	2 3 4 5	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from
	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she	2 3 4	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be
	2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana
	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes. Q Okay. And how long did she live with you there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay. A The it was marked by zip codes 89102 and 103.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes. Q Okay. And how long did she live with you there? A Three or four weeks. It wasn't a continuous time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay. A The it was marked by zip codes 89102 and 103. Those zip codes was my territory.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes. Q Okay. And how long did she live with you there? A Three or four weeks. It wasn't a continuous time. She was there, then she left, then she came back, then she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay. A The it was marked by zip codes 89102 and 103.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes. Q Okay. And how long did she live with you there? A Three or four weeks. It wasn't a continuous time. She was there, then she left, then she came back, then she left again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay. A The it was marked by zip codes 89102 and 103. Those zip codes was my territory.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes. Q Okay. And how long did she live with you there? A Three or four weeks. It wasn't a continuous time. She was there, then she left, then she came back, then she left again. Q Okay. Now you said that you met her through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay. A The it was marked by zip codes 89102 and 103. Those zip codes was my territory. Q Okay. But that was the west side in that area that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes. Q Okay. And how long did she live with you there? A Three or four weeks. It wasn't a continuous time. She was there, then she left, then she came back, then she left again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay. A The it was marked by zip codes 89102 and 103. Those zip codes was my territory. Q Okay. But that was the west side in that area that you just described?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that you met her? A Not the exact date. It was early in 2001. Q Okay. Was there a period of time in 2001 that she actually moved in and lived with you? A Yes. Q And who were you living with at that time when she moved in with you? A Cathy Reininger. Cathy Reininger. Q Okay. Can you spell the last name? A I'm really not sure on the exact spelling. R-E-I-N-I-N-G-E-R, I believe. Q Okay. And do you remember when it was that she moved in with you? A The month of June I would say. Q June of 2001? A Yes. Q Okay. And how long did she live with you there? A Three or four weeks. It wasn't a continuous time. She was there, then she left, then she came back, then she left again. Q Okay. Now you said that you met her through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yeah. We just drove on the main streets from business to business, so it was it was pretty easy driving, and I would be navigating. I would give her the address and it was just up the street to the right or something. Q Okay. So the streets that we're talking about from the east I mean sorry, from the south would be Tropicana A Right. Q then the next street would be Flamingo A Flamingo was a major street. Q Desert Inn? A Spring Mountain, Desert Inn, yeah. Q On down all the way to Charleston? A Charleston. All the up to Charleston and Sahara, right. Q Okay. And it was on the west side of the freeway? A Yes. Q Okay. A The it was marked by zip codes 89102 and 103. Those zip codes was my territory. Q Okay. But that was the west side in that area that you just described? A Mm-hmm.

VI-9

PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir -- yes, ma'am.

BY MR. KEPHART:

- Q Okay. Now you indicated that she lived with you for -- during the month of June. Did there come a point in time where she moved out and moved in with somebody that you knew?
 - A Yes
 - Q And who was that?
- A His name was Doug, and I don't know his last name -- didn't know his last name.
- Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that she moved out to move in with Doug?
- A It was before the 4th of July, I remember that. We had talked about doing something on the 4th of July weekend and she had moved out sometime before the 4th of July. And then it -- a couple days before the 4th of July, around the 1st of so, she had come back with Doug and told us that she was moving back up to Pjoche.
- Q Okay. Now you actually gave a statement to the police in reference to this case on the 23rd of July, is that correct?
 - A Yes.
- Q Okay. Do you remember anywhere in your statement that you told the police that she was moving back to

VI-10

PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT

Panaca or Pioche?

- A Yes, I probably mentioned it to them.
- Q Okay. Can you -- do you have that statement with you?
 - A Yes, I do. And what was the question?
- Q The question is is where in this statement did you tell the police that she told you that she was moving back to Panaca or Pioche?
- A In this, I don't know if I mentioned that. I may have -- this is from the part they recorded, and I talked with the police for about an hour.
 - Q Okay.
- A They only recorded about 15 minutes of the end of the conversation, so --
- Q Okay. So it's your testimony here today that during the whole conversation that you had with the police they only recorded a portion of it?
 - A Yes
- Q And in that portion is the part that you say that she said that she was moving back to Panaca?
 - A Yes

23

24

Q Okay. Now there's a portion of your statement where you talk about she moved in with Doug, is that correct?

Yes.

VI-11

SZKOWSKI - DIRECT

- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}$ $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Okay}}.$ And while she lived with you, did she have any transportation?
 - A Yes, she had a personal car.
 - Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

20

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.

BY MR. KEPHART:

- Q Showing you what's been shown to defense as State's Proposed Exhibits 180 and 182. I'm sorry, let me make sure I have the numbers right. 181. 180 and 181. Can you -- have you seen that vehicle before?
 - A Yes, this looks like her car.
- Q Okay
- A Yeah, the sunroof I remember, the pop up lights, yeah.
- 16 Q Okay. A Fiero, red Fiero?
 - A Small red Fiero.
- Q Do you remember telling the police it was a red Fiero?
 - A Yeah, I do.
- Q Okay. Does this -- do these photos accurately depict as you recall that vehicle to be when you seen it?
 - A Yes.

MR. KEPHART: Move to admit Exhibits 180 and 181.

VI-12

PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT

MS. GREENBERGER: No objection.

THE COURT: Granted.

(State's Exhibit Nos. 180 and 181, admitted)

BY MR. KEPHART:

Q See on the --

(Pause in the proceedings)

THE COURT: One of the improvements that we have in the regional justice center as compared to the old courthouse is that we have a lot more technological devices available to assist us in evidence presentation. But the down side of that is that sometimes there are little glitches. And I know the system was up and working earlier this morning, so I'm not sure why it's not at this time.

(Pause in the proceedings)

MR. KEPHART: Okay. That's better.

THE COURT: Okay.

BY MR. KEPHART:

- Q You see that on the screen, Mr. Pyszkowski?
- A Ye
- Q Okay. That's the vehicle that you've just identified as being the defendant's?
- A Yes.
- Q And that's the back of it --

MR. KEPHART: And that's 180, Your Honor.

1V	V. LUBATU		9/18/0
-	PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT		SZKOWSKI - DIRECT
1		1	moved in with Doug. Did you do anything to help her move?
2		2	Did you take clothing or furniture or anything like that to help
3		3	her move?
4	The state of the s	4	A No. She didn't have much many personal items
5	1.	5	with her, so a suitcase would be the most she would have to
6	J == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 ==	6	move.
7	the Branch and the black	7	The state of the s
8	the source place is the source deficitions	8	,
9		9	
10		10	The first product works the control of the control
11		11	suitcase of clothing?
13		12	
14	That	13	and the state of t
15		14	that?
16		15	A No.
17	itself but by the license plate?	16	The state of the s
18	· ·	17	weeks?
19	بمرة الأبشان	18	A Yes.
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	Q During that time that you lived with her, or she lived
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	with you, you lived with Cathy Reininger?
22	was living with you, is that correct?	21	A Yes.
23	A Yes.	22 23	Q During that time were you aware that she was using methamphetamine?
24	Q Okay. Did she use the car while she was living with	24	A Yes.
	t and the same that was average with	27	, 1es,
***************************************	VI-14		VI-16
	PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT		PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT
1	you?	1	Q Matter of fact, did you do methamphetamine with
2	A Yeah.	2	her?
3	Q It ran?	3	A Yes.
4	A Yes.	4	Q Matter of fact, right now you're a convicted felon for
5	, and any any any	5	methamphetamine, is that right?
6	on the car, did you?	6	A Yes.
7	A A headlight one time is the only thing I	7	Q Okay. Here in Las Vegas?
8	Q Okay. But for purposes of driving it around, you	8	A Yes, sir.
9	didn't do anything to help her	9	Q Okay. When you would do methamphetamine at
10	A No.	10	your house and the defendant was present, do you recall
11	Q with that? Okay. Now while she was living with	11	where the methamphetamine would come from?
12	you, do you recall any time where she actually left and went to	12	A Not specifically, no. I mean different people would
13	Panaca?	13	show up with it.
14	A There was times when she said she was going back	14	Q Okay. Did she ever show up with
15	home and she would be gone for the weekend or something	15	methamphetamine?
16	like that, yes.	16	A She may have, I don't know for sure.
17	Q So you knew her to travel between Las Vegas and	17	Q Did you ever see her with any type of weapon
18	Panaca pretty regularly?	18	A Yes.
19	A Yes.	19	Q specifically a knife?
20	Q Okay.	20	A Yes.
21	A Yeah	21	Q Okay. Can you tell me if she did anything particular
22	Q And she used that car?	22	with that knife that you recall?
23	A As far as I know, yes, mm-hmm.	23	A She would pull it out of her pocket on occasion
24	Q Okay. Now you indicated that she left and she	24	Q Okay.
ļ	VI-15	ļ	VI-17
			·

Does that refresh your memory as to your

VI-21

conversation, at least in that regard, to the police?

identification purposes?

MR. KEPHART: Oh, okay, yeah.

VI-19

23

PYSZKOWSKI - DIRECT 'SZKOWSKI - CROSS Α 1 Yes. 1 Q What about in 2001 when --2 Q Okay. Can you tell me what the phone numbers 2 2001, I saw her when she was leaving with Doug to 3 are, his cell number? 3 -- they said they were -- Doug was helping her move back to 4 Okay. It's 275-9271. 4 Pioche -- Panaca to go back with her dad. She didn't want to 5 Q And his home number? 5 stay in Vegas anymore. 6 436-5847. 6 Do you recall that time period being early July, July Okay. Now you're just reading that from the 7 7 1st or July 2nd ---8 statement, is that correct? 8 Yeah. 9 Yes, sir. 9 Q -- 2001? 10 Q You don't have any independent recollection of 10 Yeah. Because earlier in the month leading up to those phone numbers, do you? 11 the 4th of July, we had made plans for the 4th of July, and we 11 12 I can't, no. I have no idea. 12 were hoping Blaise would be there for that and --Okay. When is the last time that you actually spoke 13 Q 13 So the July 4th holiday of 2001 -to Doug? 14 14 Α 15 Α The last time was probably July 1st or July 2nd of 15 Q -- is a point of reference? 16 2001. 16 Yeah. And we even talked with her as she was 17 Q Okay. Back in 2001? 17 leaving that we wanted her to stay 'till then, but she said no, 18 Α she wanted to go home, so we ended up cancelling out plans, 18 Okay. Would you characterize Doug as a friend of 19 Q 19 I think, for that weekend for the 4th of July. 20 yours? 20 During the time period that she was living with you, 21 No, an acquaintance. can you explain to us what type of work you were doing? 21 22 Q Did you ever do methamphetamine with him and the 22 Servicing portable fire extinguishers, annual service. 23 defendant together? 23 Q What size were the extinguishers? 24 Probably, yes Α 24 Anywhere from 5 pound to 10 pound. They were Α VI-22 VI-24 PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS 1 Q Well -the small extinguishers, the ones you see everywhere in 2 Α Yes. hallways, the ones required by law. 3 Q -- do you remember? 3 Did Blaise assist you on an infrequent basis? Well, yes. 4 Yeah. I think when she was staying with me she 5 MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. 5 offered to help me out to help pay for -- or cover her share of б THE COURT: Yes. the living expenses. And her offering to help was -- I accepted 7 MR. KEPHART: Judge, here's the statement. 7 it and took her out. And she also wanted to learn the 8 THE COURT: Thank you. business, the trade, and you know, see if it was something 9 (Off-record colloquy) 9 that she wanted to do for work, and so I showed her. MR. KEPHART: I'll pass the witness, Your Honor. 10 10 So is it fair to say she helped you a few times? 11 Thank you, Mr. Pyszkowski. 11 Α Yeah. 12 THE COURT: Cross-examination. 12 During those times that you worked together you Q 13 MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. 13 were familiar with the territory that you covered? 14 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 14 Right. I've been doing it for years, yes. BY MS. GREENBERGER: 15 15 You actually were the one that was navigating 16 Q Good morning, Mr. Pyszkowski. 16 around Las Vegas, is that correct? Α 17 17 Yeah. I was driving most of the time too. If she 18 Q My client, Blaise Lobato, lived with you during what drove then I would tell her, you know, it's 3 or 4 blocks up on 18 19 time period? the right hand side, something like that, pretty simple 20 Α The month of June 2001. Probably most of the 20 directions. And they're businesses. I was servicing month. 21 21 extinguishers at businesses, so it was just from business to 22 Q Do you remember the last time you saw her, business. They would have a big sign up too usually, you 23 approximately? know, to make it convenient. So it wasn't hard driving. The 23 24 2002, I saw her one time. traffic is the worst part. VI-23 VI-25

Q Was -- can you quantify the mileage within your territory in terms of is it -- was it a 20 mile span or --

PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS

A Well, it's probably -- it's not more than 10 miles square. It's pretty much of a square. And I would say between 5 and 10 miles at most, yeah.

 $\,\,Q\,\,\,$ The police came to interview you in July of 2001, is that correct?

A Yes.

Q You mentioned on direct examination that you spoke with them initially before they recorded you, is that accurate?

A Yes.

Q How long did that conversation occur when you spoke to the police without the recording?

A We talked totally for over an hour, I'm pretty sure, well over an hour, hour, 10, 20 minutes probably.

Q Did it concern you that that portion was not recorded for an hour?

A Not at the time. They just questioned me, took down some notes and everything, and then asked if it would be all right to record, you know, some more questions, or to basically to go back over. They were condensing the whole interview down to a few questions that they wanted recorded on tape, I think.

Q The police were the ones asking the questions?

VI-26

PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS

A Yes.

Q During the recorded portion of the statement when the police interviewed you, and your prior testimony, you told them their timeline was off, is that correct?

A Yes, I mentioned that to them.

Q What did you mean by that?

A Well, they were asking me questions about -- about Blaise -- Blaise staying over at the house, and they had mentioned something that had happened on a certain date. And I said well, you know, Blaise was living with me the month before that happened. And I had mentioned that those two dates didn't line up, that --

Q The police came to talk to you about an incident that happened July 8, 2001, the murder of Duran Bailey, is that correct?

A Yes.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 | ///

Q You told the police you had heard about an attack on Blaise the month before, correct?

MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object on hearsay grounds.

THE COURT: Counsel approach.

(Off-record bench conference from 11:13:00-11:15:06 a.m.)

THE COURT: The objection is sustained.

VI-27

'SZKOWSKI - CROSS

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

Q You relayed information to the police when they came to interview you in July, is that correct?

A They didn't interview me -- oh, in July, yes. Right.

Q The information that you relayed to the police was derived, came from information you learned during the time period of June 2001, is that correct?

A They were asking me about --

MR. KEPHART: Judge --

THE COURT: That calls for a yes or no.

THE WITNESS: Okay. Please ask the question

again. I'm sorry.

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}$ Certainly. The information that you discussed with the police --

A Mm-hmm.

 $\,$ Q $\,$ -- was information that came from June 2001, is that correct?

A Yes

Q Were the police suggesting to you that you might be mistaken on your time period?

MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to hearsay.

THE COURT: Sustained.

VI-28

PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

Q You've had an opportunity to review the statement you made to the police, is that correct?

A Yes

Q Are there portions missing from that statement that you told the police?

A Yes. I don't believe everything we talked about is in here.

Q Part of what you're basing your recollection on the time period is from a tow receipt when my client, Blaise's car was towed, is that correct?

A Yes.

Q Do you remember what date the car was towed?

A Yeah, I believe it was June 6th.

Q Would it refresh your recollection to look at your prior statement?

A Yes.

Q If it would, you may. I would direct you to page 3 at the bottom.

MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.

THE WITTIES NO. 1

THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's 6/6/01, yes.

23 BY MS. GREENBERGER:

Q So on June 6, 2001, can you describe what

occurred? 1 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 gonna try to get him not to tow the car. 10 11 12 13 14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS

I was heading off to work and as I'm leaving my street, about a half a block away, I make a turn. Right there there's an apartment complex across the street from that intersection, and there was a tow truck pulling out and it had Blaise's car hooked on the back of it. I was able to stop the tow truck operator and told him that it was a car that belonged to a roommate or a person staying at my house, and I was

Were you successful in that endeavor?

Yes. Yes. We had to go back and get Blaise from the house, come back and prove ownership, and we also had to pay for it. We still had to pay for it being towed.

So during the time period that Blaise was living at your house, her car was towed?

Α Yes.

And from the time period that you left on July 4th, Q you recall that because you had plans on July 4th?

Mm-hmm. Α

Q She was gonna leave --

Before that.

Q -- and she left before that?

Α Right. Yes.

Did this vehicle have mechanical problems, if you Q

VI-30

PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS

know?

The only ones I know of were the headlights. One of the headlights wouldn't stay open. They had pop up headlights.

Did you previously tell the police that a friend of hers, Mitch, may have fixed the car for maintenance problems?

Α Yes.

You don't know the specifics of what they were?

Right. Right. I'm not a mechanic, right.

You mentioned that Blaise carried a knife around? Q

Α Yes.

Q You testified that she would pull it out of her pocket on occasion and show people. Can you explain that a little bit?

She would just flip it out and say don't mess with me or I'll cut you, or something like that, and put it away. It was --

(CD malfunction from 11:20:18 to 11:20:32)

-- putting up like a wall, acting tough, more so than she -- she was actually -- I don't believe she was very scary, she was just trying to act that way.

Did this happen on a common occurrence during the time period she lived with you?

Yes, I would say two, three times, at least.

You state it was a defense mechanism. Can you Q

explain that?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

Well, Blaise and I --

MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to his speculation as to whether or not that was a defense mechanism.

'SZKOWSKI - CROSS

THE COURT: Overruled.

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

You can answer.

A That was my opinion of what she was doing. I didn't take her serious, and it was never directed towards me. And it was -- it was never a big deal made out of it, and the knife went back in her pocket right away. And it was -- it was a show basically. I had had conversations with Blaise earlier.

MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object to any conversations that she had as hearsay.

THE COURT: Sustained.

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

During the time period that Blaise lived with you, did she share various stories with you?

Α

Q On a number of occasions?

Α

Q Did you have a personal opinion that those stories were exaggerated?

VI-32

PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS

MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object. He'd asked to his opinion and also speculation. How could he make that determination, Your Honor, based on what, just -- I think it's certainly speculating as to whether or not any of the stories are correct or not.

MS. GREENBERGER: I'll rephrase it.

THE COURT: Withdrawn.

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

On the number of occasions my client spoke --MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation as well. She's talking about on a number of occasions. I mean what are we talking about? He spent three weeks with her.

THE COURT: Sustained.

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

Q Based on what you know of my client's character, did she exaggerate?

I believe so, yes. A

Q Can you explain?

20 She had talked about her past, going all the way Α

21 back --22

MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object to hearsay.

THE COURT: Sustained.

VI-33

VI-31

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 6

14 15 16

17 18 19

20 21 22

23

₩ v. LOBATO PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS 1 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 1 2 Based on what you observed was true, my client 2 3 would tell tall tales? 4 Α Yes. 5 Q During the time period she lived with you, do you 5 is? have any personal knowledge of an attack that occurred on 6 6 7 her on June 2001? 7 8 Α No. 8 9 When you were interviewed by the police, you told 9 the police you heard about an attack in June 2001, correct? 10 10 MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to 11 11 12 the characterization heard, that's hearsay. 12 13 THE COURT: Sustained. 13 been. MR. KEPHART: And I'm gonna ask that that be 14 14 15 stricken, that question. 15 THE COURT: Motion granted, so stricken. 16 16 17 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 17 Why did you tell the police their timeline was off? 18 18 marked. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to 19 19 20 -- can we approach? 20 21 THE COURT: Yes, counsel may approach. Off-21 22 record--22 23 (Off-record bench conference from 11:24:42-11:25:50 a.m.) 23 24 /// 24 VI-34 PYSZKOWSKI - CROSS 1 BY MS GREENBERGER: 1 2 You mentioned that in June -- June 6, 2001, you 2 stopped the tow truck driver when he was towing Blaise's car. 3 3 Did you actually bring a copy of that receipt with you at a prior 4 5 proceeding? 5 6 6 7 MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? 7 8 THE COURT: Yes. 8 9 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 9 10 Does this appear to be the receipt you were 10 provided with that day? 11 12 Yes, it does. 12 13 Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury 13 14 what day it's dated? 14 15 6/6/06 -- '01, I'm sorry. 9:00 a.m. -- 9:20 a.m. 15 JUROR TAI ANDERSON: I'm sorry, I can't -- I'm 16 16 further. 17 having trouble hearing him. Number 2. 17 THE COURT: Okay. He said June 6th --18 18 19 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 19 20 THE COURT: -- 2001. And would you repeat what 20 else you said, please? 21 21 22 THE WITNESS: It was 9:20 a.m. on there. that correct? 22 23 MR. KEPHART: Yeah. 23 Α 24 -/// 24 Q

VI-35

'SZKOWSKI - CROSS BY MS. GREENBERGER: Can you indicate for the ladies and gentlemen of the jury -- and you can actually touch the screen, it will put an arrow on it -- where the date of the request on the tow receipt MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, objection, foundation. THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the question came from Tai Anderson in the number 2 chair. Your objection as to --MR. KEPHART: Foundation. Could I see the tow

receipt? I don't think it's been admitted.

THE COURT: You may see it. I don't believe it has

MR. KEPHART: Okay. Thank you. MS. GREENBERGER: Your Honor --

THE COURT: It's been marked. I can see that there's an evidence sticker on it but I don't know how it's been

MS. GREENBERGER: That's correct. It's been previously marked as Defense Exhibit C.

THE COURT: C as in cat?

MS. GREENBERGER: C as in cat.

THE COURT: Okav.

MS. GREENBERGER: And Mr. Pyszkowski has

VI-36

PYSZKOWSKI - REDIRECT

testified this is the receipt he recognizes as his own.

May I move its admission into evidence?

MR. KEPHART: No objection.

THE COURT: Motion granted. It's admitted.

(Defendant's Exhibit C, admitted)

BY MS. GREENBERGER:

Can you now please point to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury where on the receipt it indicates this tow request was made?

In the upper lefthand corner.

Can you actually -- okay. How long do you recall Blaise had been living with you at the time that the tow receipt came into your possession?

A week. 5 days, 2 weeks, something like that. MS. GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything

THE COURT: Redirect.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. KEPHART:

Q Mr. Pyszkowski, where you were living, you were living at this time of June 6th, you were living in a house, is

And you testified that you saw that her car was on

10	A. LOBATO		9/18/0
	PYSZKOWSKI - REDIREC		PYS: VSKI - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	7 - The transfer of Whole the call Was		A Somewhat, yes.
-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Q When or prior to the tow incident, do you know
] 3	and the second s	[]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4	and the period of the period o	4	
-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	5	
€		(I f
7	the apartment compact, was	7	yes or no answer and you may answer it as such.
} 8		8	
9 		9	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
10	Q She was living with you?	10	Q Was she afraid someone might recognize her
11	1	11	1
12	parting parting for to your mouse:	12	A Yes.
13	y and a state of the state of t	13	Q What time period was that?
14		14	A Before June 6 th .
15	t apartition apartition complex	15	Q Before June 6, 2001?
16	1	16	A Yes.
17	A Yes.	17	MS. GREENBERGER: Court's indulgence.
18	Q And it was towed away?	18	<u> </u>
19	A Yes.	19	MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further.
20	t in the same was paired this wife out off	20	l i
21	occasion while she was living with you. Do you remember	21	MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor
22	using the terminology "fast draw"?	22	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
23	A Yeah.	23	BY MR. KEPHART:
24	Q Okay,	24	Q Okay. Steve, the defendant was dating an individual
	VI-38		
			VI-40
1	PYSZKOWSKI - RECROSS		PYSZKOWSKI - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	A Yes.	1	by the name of Jeremy Davis, is that right?
2	Q She pulled it out real quick and tried to open it real quick, didn't she?	2	A When I first met her, right?
4	A Yeah.	3	Q Okay. That's how you met her?
5	Q Okay.	4	A Right.
6	A Showing off like, yeah	5	Q And you know Jeremy Davis?
7		6	A He worked for me.
8	Q One handed? A Yeah.	7	Q Okay. And prior to June the 6 th of 2001, her and
9		8	Jeremy broke up?
10	Q Obviously she knew how to use it, meaning open it up?	9	A Yes.
11	A That part, yeah.	10	Q Okay. And when the defense asked you whether or
12	Q Okay.	11	not she was worried about her car being recognized, she didn't
13		12	want Jeremy to find it, did she?
14	MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. THE COURT: Yes.	13	A That's what I heard, yes.
15	MR. KEPHART: I have nothing further.	14	Q Matter of fact, you went went with her and she
16	Thank you, Mr. Pyszkowski.	15	picked it up from Jeremy's, didn't you?
17	THE COURT: Recross.	16	A Yes.
18	RECROSS EXAMINATION	1.7	Q She drove it to this parking lot?
19	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	18	A I drove her to pick up the car and she drove it back,
20		19	yeah.
21	Q During the time period you knew Blaise, you had the impression she was a show off?	20	Q Something was wrong with the car?
22		21	A One headlight didn't work, it was at nighttime, and
23	A I don't know really a show off. Maybe somewhat, yeah. That's not a good description I don't believe, no.	22	we had to prop that one headlight open. And the car had
24	Q Crying for attention?	23	been trashed on the inside.
£ 7	e crying for attentions:	24	Q On the inside of the car?
I	VI-39		VI-41
		<u> </u>	

Α Right Q

And you don't know if Jeremy did this or not, do you?

PYSZKOWSKI - FURTHER RED

T

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Α

You don't know if something happened by the Q defendant's own hand, do you?

Right. I just --

Q And then the inside of her car is trashed you're saying, dirty?

Α

Q Stuff was put in there? Did she clean -- oh, did you say yes?

Α Yes.

Q Okay. Did she clean it out?

Α I didn't witness -- I don't know, I mean --

Q Did she drive it again?

Α I believe she was still using her car, yeah.

Do you know an individual by the name of Shoddy Gallaher [phonetic]?

Α Yes.

Q Was she ever with you in the presence of the defendant?

Α Yes.

Q So is it safe to say that the defendant has met

VI-42

You may recall that I kind of explained to you the way in which a witness is called to the stand. And what the -the first lawyer that calls a witness to the stand will ask questions, that's called the direct examination of the witness. And after the direct examination the witness is passed to the opposing counsel and the opposing counsel then does the cross-examination. And then it passes back to the original attorney who does redirect examination, and back to opposing counsel who does recross, and back and forth and back and forth until all of the questions have been exhausted by the attorneys.

It is at that point where the jury may ask written questions to any of the witnesses, only after the attorneys have exhausted all of their questions because the questioning is the primary responsibility of the lawyers. However, if the lawyers have completed all of their examination of a witness and you still have any lingering questions that remain unanswered at that time, you may ask them. You need to put it in writing. You need to put your badge number and your name -- and sign your name at the bottom of your question, and then it gets turned over to the bailiff.

The Court also advised you that if you want to ask a question before I let the witness get down from the stand and out the door, it's best to raise your hand to draw our attention

VI-44

Shoddy Gallaher?

Α Yes.

Do you know whether or not Shoddy Gallaher has also used that vehicle?

I believe that she did use it, yeah.

MR. KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor.

MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further.

THE COURT: You may step down.

JUROR: I have a question, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Please remain seated.

Counsel approach.

(Off-record bench conference from 11:36:13-11:45:14 a.m.)

THE COURT: I have four slips out from four different jurors. The first one reads as follows.

"Your Honor, I'm confused as to when we are able to pose a question to the witness. Could you clarify? Please excuse my spelling." The Court will clarify.

At the conclusion of the selection of the jury the Court had some opening remarks for the ladies and gentlemen of the jury, and that included the information about when and how questions can be posed. I know Ms. Anderson had some confusion about that earlier and now we have another juror that's requesting some clarification, so I'm gonna go back over that with the ladies and gentlemen of the jury at this time.

to the fact that you are gonna do a question, and then you can write it out and turn it over to the bailiff.

The Court also instructed you that questions cannot be posed to the Court and questions cannot be posed to the ladies and gentlemen who are seated at either the plaintiff or the defendant's table. The questions can only be posed to the witness who is on the stand, and should be written out as if you are directly asking that question to the witness.

After the bailiff has picked up your question, the question will be turned over to the Court and the Court and counsel will review it at sidebar to determine whether it would result in an unfair trial or if it's legally proper or improper, and no inference should be drawn if the Court does not allow a particular question. If the Court determines that the question may be properly asked, the Court will ask it. And no emphasis should be placed on an answer to the question merely because the question came from the jury and from the jury box area rather than from one of the lawyers out in the audience.

After the Court reads the question from the juror and the witness answers the question then counsel for each side will be given the opportunity to pose followup questions if they believe those to be appropriate.

That particular question will be marked as the Court's next in number.

22

23

24

THE CLERK: Number 8.

THE COURT: The next question is a question that's directed to Court and counsel rather than to the witness. But it's not objectionable, so the Court will accommodate it.

And the question is, "Can I see the picture of the front of the Fiero and zoom in on the front license plate?" That will be marked as Court's number 9. And Mr. Kephart will accommodate that at this time.

MR. KEPHART: Judge, for the record, the rear of the Fiero, this one here, is Exhibit 180, and this is 181.

THE COURT: 181 is the front.

MS. DiGIACOMO: It might be better to pass it.

MR. KEPHART: Maybe I'll just pass it around, Judge, if that would be better.

THE COURT: You want to publish it to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury? That'd be fine.

> MR. KEPHART: I'll give them both, that way --THE COURT: 180 and 181 may be published to the

jury.

MR. KEPHART: Thank you.

(Pause in the proceedings)

THE COURT: Okay. The jury is indicating that the two exhibits have been reviewed by all of them and they're now returned to Mr. Kephart who's returning them to the clerk.

VI-46

The next paper has two questions on it. The Court's gonna ask that if you do wish to ask multiple questions would you please put each question on a separate piece of paper so that I can annotate it for the record properly. That would be helpful. Thank you.

The first question is, "Does Stephen know what type of 'trash', quote unquote, was in the quote unquote 'trashed' car?"

THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. I mean there was like garbage and maybe beer.

THE COURT: Was it feces or urine?

THE WITNESS: It could've been. I wasn't around the car and examining it close enough to know exactly what it

THE COURT: That note will be marked as Court's number 10.

The next note has four questions. The first one is, "Did she move in with Doug or move to Pioche?"

THE WITNESS: Well, she went from our house and stayed at Doug's, and then Doug helped her move back up to Pioche Panaca.

THE COURT: "Why was car towed?"

THE WITNESS: It was -- in the apartment complex it was towed because it was as -- noticed as an abandoned

VI-47

1 vehicle. I guess one of the tenants or maintenance workers or 2 someone there noticed that the car hadn't been moved for several days, and they were short on parking there, so they 4 probably watched it for a couple days, probably put a note on 5 it, and then towed it for that reason, being an abandoned vehicle or an unused vehicle. And it probably wasn't registered with the apartment complex as one of the residents. The tow truck -- that's what the tow truck driver told us that that was the reason. The apartment management called it in.

THE COURT: "Why did you stop it from being towed?"

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

THE WITNESS: I've had my vehicle towed before and it's a hassle to go across town to pick it up and pay the tow charge, the storage charge. For convenience, basically, so we didn't have to go across town to pick up her vehicle. And I was gonna try to see if there was a reduced tow charge for not having to take it across town, so I was able to stop the tow truck driver. I may have pulled out in front of him or something and talked to him and then he pulled over to the side of the street and explained that if we had the owner there to sign for the car and we payed for the tow charge we could get it there and it would save us the storage fees.

THE COURT: That juror's note will be marked as Court's number 11.

VI-48

PYSZKOWSKI - FURTHER REDIRECT

Followup questions by the State?

MR. KEPHART: I don't have any, Judge.

THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense?

MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a couple.

JUROR TAI ANDERSON: I'm sorry, can I ask one

more question in a followup to those? Is that possible.

THE COURT: The record shall reflect that that's -you need to raise your hand to tell us that you wish to ask a question and then we can do that. The bailiff will be approaching you.

Counsel may approach.

(Off-record bench conference from 11:58:15 a.m.-12:01:09 p.m.)

THE COURT: Court's number 12. And the Court reminds the ladies and gentlemen of the jury that you cannot direct questions to the Court nor to the ladies and gentlemen at the tables. The questions can only be posed to the witness and need to be framed as if the question is being asked directly of the witness that's on the stand.

Followup by the State?

FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION

22 BY MR. KEPHART:

> Mr. Pyszkowski, when -- you indicated that you went with her to pick up her car from Jeremy's --

PYSZKOWSKI - FURTHER RED T PYS **NSKI - FURTHER RECROSS** 1 Α Right. 1 Α Yes. 2 Q -- is that right? And she drove her car from 2 Q Subsequent to that, she headed back to Panaca, and 3 Jeremy's? 3 that would've been on July 2nd, is that correct? 4 Α Yeah. 4 Α 5 Q She drove it to the parking lot of the apartment 5 Q You remember that clearly as you sit here today 6 complex down the street? because you never followed through on your plans for July 4th, 7 7 that's why it sticks out clearly in your mind, is that correct? 8 Q And sometime later you saw that it was being 8 9 towed? 9 Q And that was the last time you spoke to my client in 10 Α Yeah, about a week. 2001? 10 11 When they unhooked it from the tow truck did she Q 11 Α Yes. 12 drive it to your house then? 12 In addition to feces and urine in the vehicle, could 13 Yes. 13 there have been vomit as well? 14 Q Okay So it ran? 14 MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object. He's 15 Α Yes. 15 testified he didn't know what was in that car. He didn't look in 16 Q Okay. It was just not parked, as far as you know 16 the car, he didn't -- he couldn't testify what it was. He wasn't from what you were told, in a proper place, is that right? 17 17 around the car. And when her pose her question in addition to 18 Yes. 18 feces and urine could there be vomit as well, I think that's 19 Q Okay. It certainly wasn't parked at your house and 19 misstating the evidence. she wasn't registered as living in that apartment complex, was 20 20 MS. GREENBERGER: I'll rephrase --21 she? THE COURT: There's a lack of foundation for this 21 22 Α No. 22 question as well, so the Court sustains the objection. 23 Q Okay. 23 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 24 (Off-record colloguy) 24 Do you know if there was vomit in the vehicle? Did VI-50 VI-52 PYSZKOWSKI - FURTHER RECROSS PYSZKOWSKI - FURTHER RECROSS BY MR. KEPHART: 1 İ you ever smell it? 2 After that, after she -- it was unhooked from the tow 2 It smelled trashy, nasty. I can't really describe it hook and she drove it to your house, do you recall her 3 exactly. And most of what I know was -- I was told from other 4 continuing to drive the vehicle after that point? 4 people. 5 Α 5 By stopping the tow truck driver, did you save Q 6 And as a matter of fact, you already testified that money? Did you get a reduced charge? 6 7 you believe, even after that point, Ms. Gallaher may have 7 It saved at least \$25, plus the time of going across 8 driven the car? town, waiting in line, and paying for it and then driving it back. 9 So -- and the time to me at that time was a lot more valuable 9 10 MR. KEPHART: Nothing further. 10 than the money, the actual money savings. But the 11 THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense? 11 convenience was the big savings. 12 MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you, Judge. 12 MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further. **FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION** 13 13 MR. KEPHART: We have nothing further, Your 14 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 14 Honor. 15 Is it fair to say that she drove the vehicle while she 15 THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. 16 lived with you infrequently? THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you. 16 17 Infrequently, yes. THE COURT: We'll be taking our lunch recess at this 17 18 Q Infrequently? 18 time, resuming at 1:15. 19 Α Yes. 19 Ladies and gentlemen, please be in the hallway at 20 To clarify the timeline of when Blaise lived with you 20 1:15 and the bailiff will meet you there to return you to your and moved to Doug's, is it true she lived with you from late 21 seats in the courtroom. During the lunch recess you're May into the third week of June? Is that about accurate? 22 22 admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves or with 23 Α anyone else on any subject connected with this trial. You're 24 Q Thereafter, she moved in with Doug Twining? not to read, watch, or listen to any report or commentary on VI-51

PYSZKOWSKI - FURTHER REC S the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium 1 2 of information, including without limitation, newspaper, 3 television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or 4 express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. б Court will be in recess until 1:15. 7 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 8 (Jurors are not present) 9 (Court recessed at 12:06:17 p.m. until 1:26:03 p.m.) 10 (Jurors are present) 11 THE BAILIFF: Department 2 is back in session. 12 Please be seated. 13 THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Kirstin Lobato under case 14 15 number C177394, in the presence of the defendant together with her three counsel. The two prosecuting attorneys are 16 present as are the ladies and gentlemen of the jury. 17 Would counsel please approach. 18 (Off-record bench conference from 1:26:29-1:29:05 p.m.) 19 20 THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the Court's received a note from the juror in chair number 2, Ms. 21 Anderson, that Court and counsel have reviewed, and a letter 22 is being prepared for your convenience. This will be marked 23 23 24 as Court's number 12? VI-54 AUSTRIA - DIRECT THE CLERK: 13. 1 2 THE COURT: 13. Okay. Proceeding forward with the State's case in chief. 3 3 The State may call their next witness. 4 5 MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. 5 6 The State calls Michele Austria. 6 THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. 7 Remain standing and raise your right hand. 8 MICHELE AUSTRIA, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 9 10 THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. 10 State your name and spell it for the record, please. 11 THE WITNESS: Michele Dawn Austria. It's 12 M-I-C-H-E-L-E A-U-S-T-R-I-A 13 THE COURT: State may proceed. MS DiGIACOMO: Thank you. 15 **DIRECT EXAMINATION** 16 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 17 Q Where do you live? 18 Α I live in Panaca, Lincoln County. 19 Q How long have you lived there? 20 Α Oh, about 8 years now. 21 And who do you live with? 22 I live with Paul Brown and my two children, Justin Α 23 and Melanie. 24

VI-55

AUSTRIA - DIRECT 1 And does Paul go by a nickname? Q 2 Α 3 Q How long have you lived with Paul and your two 4 kids? 5 Α 6 Now is there anyone else that lives with you at the Q 7 residence at this time? 8 No. 9 Q What about back in July of 2001? 10 Α My sister. 11 Q What's your sister's name? 12 Α Paula Gilmore [phonetic]. 13 Q And do you know a person by the name of Blaise Lobato? 14 15 Α Yes, I do. 16 How do you know her? Q 17 Α I met her through my boyfriend, Rusty. 18 Q Do you see her in the courtroom here today? 19 Α Yes, I do. 20 Q Would you please point to her and describe an article of clothing she's wearing? 21 22 She's wearing a -- light a pink and padded colored blouse. She's sitting right over there. 24 Q Which person? There's --VI-56 AUSTRIA - DIRECT 1 Α She's in the middle. 2

MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record reflect identification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now you said you met her through Rusty? Α Q Would you say you're good friends with her? Α Yeah. Q

Okay. How long were you pretty good friends with her?

Well, I knew her for about 3 years.

Q

Now during the summer of 2001 did you hang out 14 with her at all?

> Α Yes, I did.

Q How often?

Occasionally. She lived across the street from me. She used to come over and babysit my kids for me while I was working.

Q And you said across the street. How far -- how many houses away?

It's -- from my house it's straight across, so I'd say 2 houses a way, a street away.

Okay. Now back in June 2001 was Blaise living in

VI-57

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 6

19

20

21

22

23

24

7

8

9

11

12

	AUCTIVA PERSON	<u> </u>	9/18/0
١.	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		AUSTRIA - DIRECT
1		1	, and justice in the state of the justice in
2	1	2	7
3	1	3	The Court taxes judicial floride
5		4	that in the year 2001 the 4 th of July was on a Wednesday.
1	Q Did you ever know her to live spend part of her	5	The state of the s
6 7	time in Las Vegas?	6	
8	A Yeah. Q When was that?	7	the state of the s
9		8	the 4 th of July that Wednesday?
10	A That was about the same time, in July.	9	and the same roome are you taking
11	Q Okay. In July? A She was trying to get a job down in Vegas at that	10	about the same day?
12	A She was trying to get a job down in Vegas at that time.	11	Q When she was up in Panaca?
13	Q And what about June 2001?	12	A Well, I'd seen her earlier in the day.
14	T	13	Q Okay. What about the rest of that week?
15	A June, July. I'm not sure. Probably. Q Okay. Is it fair to say that she would go back and	14	A I seen her after the 4 th of July, that weekend after.
16	Q Okay. Is it fair to say that she would go back and forth between Vegas and Panaca at that time?	15	Q Okay. What did you see her when did you see
17	A Yes.	16	her after that weekend?
18		17	A Let's see, I seen her after the 4 th of July weekend
19	Q Now did she ever tell you about a job she had regarding fire extinguishers down there?	18	or that weekend, I know because we went four-wheeling that
20	A Yes.	19	weekend. And then after that I can't remember anything.
21	Q What did she tell you?	20	Q Do you remember what day of the week you went
22	A That's pretty much it, that she worked for a	21	four-wheeling with her?
23	company that dealt with fire extinguishers.	22	A It was a weekend.
24	Q Did she tell you how she got the job?	23	Q Okay. Do you know if it was Saturday or Sunday?
27	Q and she tell you now she got the Job?	24	A I couldn't tell you if it was a Saturday or a Sunday.
	₹ VI-58		VI-60
	***	7	<u> </u>
	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		AUSTRIA - DIRECT
1	AUSTRIA - DIRECT A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy	1	
1 2		1 2	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of
	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy		
2	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay.	2	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then?
2 3	 A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. 	2 3	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then?
2 3 4	 A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they 	2 3 4	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then?
2 3 4 5	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date?	2 3 4 5	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long.
2 3 4 5	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you.	2 3 4 5 6	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4 th of July is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4 th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long, MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go to Vegas and come back and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before? A We did. Q Now did there come a time when you had a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go to Vegas and come back and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before? A We did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go to Vegas and come back and Q But you do recall her being up there the week of 4th of July? A I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before? A We did. Q Now did there come a time when you had a conversation with the defendant regarding an incident that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4 th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go to Vegas and come back and Q But you do recall her being up there the week of 4 th of July? A I do. Q Did you see her on the 4 th of July?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before? A We did. Q Now did there come a time when you had a conversation with the defendant regarding an incident that happened to her in Vegas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4 th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go to Vegas and come back and Q But you do recall her being up there the week of 4 th of July? A I do. Q Did you see her on the 4 th of July? A I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before? A We did. Q Now did there come a time when you had a conversation with the defendant regarding an incident that happened to her in Vegas? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4 th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go to Vegas and come back and Q But you do recall her being up there the week of 4 th of July? A I do. Q Did you see her on the 4 th of July?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4 th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4 th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4 th of July was June 30 th , and the Sunday proceeding the 4 th of July was the 1 st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before? A We did. Q Now did there come a time when you had a conversation with the defendant regarding an incident that happened to her in Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you remember where that conversation took
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Through her boyfriend, Jeremy Q Okay. A or friend. Q Jeremy what's his A I don't know his last name. Q Okay. And you said boyfriend. How long did they date? A Oh, for about a year or so. I couldn't really tell you. Q Do you know when they broke up? A I don't. Q Okay. When was it that the defendant came back to Panaca from Vegas going back and forth? A Well, probably the first part of July. Q And how do you know that? A Well, because it was around the 4 th of July is the only date that I can really specify that she was actually there. She like we talked in the beginning, you know, she would go to Vegas and come back and Q But you do recall her being up there the week of 4 th of July? A I do. Q Did you see her on the 4 th of July? A I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q All right. What about the weekend before the 4th of July, did you see her then? A I did. Q What day would you have seen her then? A It was either a Saturday or a Sunday. I can't specify, it's been too long. MS. DiGIACOMO: And Your Honor, could you look and see what the dates for the Saturday and the Sunday before the 4th of July were, and please take judicial notice? THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice that the Saturday proceeding the 4th of July was June 30th, and the Sunday proceeding the 4th of July was the 1st of July. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And did you go four-wheeling again that weekend before? A We did. Q Now did there come a time when you had a conversation with the defendant regarding an incident that happened to her in Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you remember where that conversation took place?

			9/10/0
	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		AUSTRIA - DIRECT
1	Q And that's at the residence you describe that's two	1	A No.
2	houses down from where she lived?	2	Q Do you recall giving a taped statement to the police?
3	A Yes, my home	3	
4	Q And do you know when this conversation took place?	4	
5	A I don't have a specific date. It was in the vicinity of	5	The state of the s
6	those two weeks surrounding the 4 th of July.	6	Q Okay. Well, if I
7	Q Okay	7	A Yes, if you say so.
8	A I couldn't specify a time, date.	8	Q Okay. You wouldn't dispute that that's the date
10	Q And who was present when this conversation took	9	that's on this
11	place? A Just me and her.	10	A Right.
12	Q Okay. Just so you know, we can't talk on top of	11	Q transcription? And do if I was to show you
13	each other because she's recording everything. So just let me	12	MS. DiGIACOMO: page 9, counsel
14	finish the question and then you can answer, okay?	13	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:
15	A Okay	14	Q of your statement would that refresh your
16	Q So just the two of you were present?	15	recollection whether or not she told you when it occurred?
17	A Yes.	16	A Sure.
18	Q Do you know when it took place, what time of the	17	MS. DiGIACOMO: May I approach, Your Honor?
19	day?	18	THE COURT: You may approach the clerk and have
20	A It was I want to say probably in the early	19	it marked.
21	afternoon. I think I had just gotten off work.	20	MS. DIGIACOMO: Oh. Thank you.
22	Q Do you know what the time when you were working,	21	THE COURT: 120?
23	what days?	22	THE CLERK: 195.
24	A I don't remember the days I was working. I know I	23	THE COURT: Oh, 195. Okay. Proposed.
-	T don't remember the days I was working. I know I	24	MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay.
	∵ VI-62		VI-64
ł	ALICTOTA DIDECT	1	
	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		AUSTRIA - DIRECT
1	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I	1	AUSTRIA - DIRECT BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
1 2	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think.	1 2	
1 2 3	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred?		BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show
3	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no.	2	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
3 4 5	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of	2	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness.
3 4 5 6	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your	2 3 4	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry.
3 4 5 6 7	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes.	2 3 4 5	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
3 4 5 6 7 8	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with	2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as
3 4 5 6 7 8	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise?	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your recollection whether or not she did give you an indication of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No. Q Did she give more specifics about what happened,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No. Q Did she give more specifics about what happened, how she was attacked?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your recollection whether or not she did give you an indication of when it happened? A I was pretty much guessing on a time because that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4 th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No. Q Did she give more specifics about what happened, how she was attacked? A Just that this guy came onto her and attacked her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your recollection whether or not she did give you an indication of when it happened? A I was pretty much guessing on a time because that's when in there it says I specify nighttime, that's because she
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No. Q Did she give more specifics about what happened, how she was attacked? A Just that this guy came onto her and attacked her. It's I believe in a parking lot. That's all the information I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your recollection whether or not she did give you an indication of when it happened? A I was pretty much guessing on a time because that's when in there it says I specify nighttime, that's because she was out and about, so that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No. Q Did she give more specifics about what happened, how she was attacked? A Just that this guy came onto her and attacked her. It's I believe in a parking lot. That's all the information I have. We didn't go into detail about this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your recollection whether or not she did give you an indication of when it happened? A I was pretty much guessing on a time because that's when in there it says I specify nighttime, that's because she was out and about, so that's Q Well
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No. Q Did she give more specifics about what happened, how she was attacked? A Just that this guy came onto her and attacked her. It's I believe in a parking lot. That's all the information I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your recollection whether or not she did give you an indication of when it happened? A I was pretty much guessing on a time because that's when in there it says I specify nighttime, that's because she was out and about, so that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	used to work the morning shift, that was from 9:00 to 4:00, I think. Q You're not positive of the date that this occurred? A I do no. Q But you believe it was sometime around the 4th of July, that's your A Yes. Q And what was the conversation that you had with Blaise? A Well, she talked to me about going down to Vegas. She was in Vegas and she had been attacked by somebody, and she proceeded to grab onto him and slash at his penis. Q Did she say how she got a knife? A She had it on her. Q And she said this happened in Las Vegas? A Yes. Q Do you get more specific about where it happened? A No. Q Did she give more specifics about what happened, how she was attacked? A Just that this guy came onto her and attacked her. It's I believe in a parking lot. That's all the information I have. We didn't go into detail about this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Michele, I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 195, just for identification purposes only. Do you want to read through that page and let me know if it gives you some idea of or refreshes your recollection whether or not Blaise gave you any indication when this happened. A Okay. Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Pretty much. It's what I just told you. Q Right. But you told me that she didn't indicate when this had happened prior to her coming back to Panaca. After reviewing your statement on page 9, does that refresh your recollection whether or not she did give you an indication of when it happened? A I was pretty much guessing on a time because that's when in there it says I specify nighttime, that's because she was out and about, so that's Q Well

V١	V. LOBATO		9/18/
	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		AUSTRIA - DIRECT
1	the state of the s	1	with her emotions and stuff. She was going through a rough
2	long ago it happened prior to her returning to Panaca?"	2	
3	A Okay.	3	Q Okay. And didn't she wasn't she specifically
4	Q "And you answered like within the first couple of	4	
5	weeks or sometime around that before she had returned, you	5	
6	know".	6	
7	A Right、	7	living with her family, you know, trying to get out on her own,
8	Q Okay. Is that what she told you?	8	trying to get things situated for herself, so
9	A Yes.	9	I '
10	Q Okay. But you said that you were kind of assuming	10	
11	1	11	A Yes.
12		12	1
13	Q But she didn't give you a definite date?	13	
14		14	
15	Q Now did she tell you what kind of knife that she	15	Q And if I showed you your prior testimony, would that
16		16	1 ·
17	A A butterfly knife.	17	she was going to a doctor at that time?
18	· ·	18	A I can answer that question. I've read over it.
19		19	Q Okay.
20		20	· ·
21	Q How often would she carry the knife?	21	A I have my testimony.
22	A She always had her knife on her.	22	Q Okay. And what did why was she going to a doctor?
23	Q Okay In fact, she had a collection?		
24		23	A Specifically because she was having a hard time
-	77 763.	24	dealing with her conscious.
	√I-66		VI-68
	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		AUSTRIA - DIRECT
1	Q How many knives did she have, approximately?	1	Q Okay. Over this incident?
2		2	A Over this incident.
3		3	Q And she also told you that she was depressed?
4	have a collection of knives, is it?	4	A Yes.
5	1	5	Q And possibly a little suicidal?
6		6	A Yes.
7	knife all the time?	7	Q Okay. But it's your testimony that you've seen her
8	A For protection, in case	8	depressed before?
9	Q In case?	9	A Yes.
10	A If she needed protection or it's not an uncommon	10	
11	thing.		
12		11	incident that was causing the depression this time?
13	carry her or carry her knife?	12	A Yes,
14	A If she didn't have a purse on her she would carry it	13	Q Okay. Did she also tell you whether or not she was
15	in her pocket or in her back, you know.	14	on any medication?
	l · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	A Supposedly the doctor was going to be prescribing
16	Q Okay. Was this all that she said about the attack?	16	her on a medication, but I don't have the name of it or
17	A Yes, it is.	17	anything.
18	Q Did you talk about something else during that	18	Q Okay. But she did tell you at the time you talked to
19	conversation as well?	19	her that she was on medication?
20	A Not that I can recall.	20	A Yes.
21	Q Do you recall anything about her seeing a doctor?	21	Q 'Cause she'd already been to the doctor?
22	A Yes.	22	A Yes.
23	Q Okay. Tell me what you recall about that.	23	Q Now when you were talking about how she was
24	A Well, she was going to see a doctor about dealing	24	depressed and possibly suicidal, do you recall her saying why
	ות ביז		
'	VI-67	<u> </u>	VI-69

4 V V	7. LOBATO		9/10/0
	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		\USTRIA - DIRECT
1	she was so upset about the attack?	1	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
2	A Yes.	2	Q Now when she was down in Vegas, would Blaise tell
3	O And what was that?	3	you where she was staying?
4	A That she didn't know if this person was dead or alive	4	A I know of a guy named Doug. I don't know if she
5	or how bad the situation was.	5	was living with him or not. I cannot remember
6	Q She actually had some fear that maybe she might've	6	Q Did she tell you who Doug was?
7	killed him?	7	A He was a good friend of hers, a bodyguard.
8	A Yes.	8	Q It was her bodyguard?
9	Q How was her demeanor? How was she acting when	9	A Mm-hmm
10	she was expressing this to you?	10	Q Is that a yes?
11	A Very upset, withdrawn	11	THE COURT: Is that a yes?
12	Q Okay. Did she appear to be somewhat depressed or	12	THE WITNESS: Yes.
13	down to you?	13	BY MS. DIGIACOMO;
14	A Yeah.	14	Q Did she tell you anything about their relationship?
15	Q Now you live approximately 2 houses away from	15	A That they were just good friends.
16	where she lives? In fact, your house faces hers but there's a	16	Q Okay. Did she say whether or not he had feelings
17	small street in between?	17	for her, more than friends?
18	A Right.		A I don't remember.
19	"	18	
	"	19	Q Would it refresh your recollection if you looked at
20	A Right.	20	your statement given to the police?
21	Q Now did you see the police when they came to her	21	A Yeah.
22	door?	22	Q Okay.
23	A No, I had no idea they were there until I went over	23	A Yes. Sorry.
24	to talk to her and her mom told me that	24	MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 5, counsel.
	VI-70		VI-72
		ļ	
	I AUSTRIA - DIDECT	l 1	ALICTRIA DIDECT
,	AUSTRIA - DIRECT		AUSTRIA - DIRECT
1	Q Okay So	1	May I approach, Your Honor?
2	Q Okay. So A they were there.	2	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.
2 3	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her	2 3	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right
2 3 4	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything?	2 3 4	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one.
2 3 4 5	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even	2 3 4 5	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DIGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
2 3 4 5	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it.	2 3 4 5 6	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about	2 3 4 5 6 7	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it happened, her being arrested.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested in that kind of a relationship.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it happened, her being arrested. Q How do you know they had no idea?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested in that kind of a relationship. Q So she told you he liked her as more than friends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it happened, her being arrested. Q How do you know they had no idea? A Because that's their that was their reaction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested in that kind of a relationship.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it happened, her being arrested. Q How do you know they had no idea? A Because that's their that was their reaction. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested in that kind of a relationship. Q So she told you he liked her as more than friends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it happened, her being arrested. Q How do you know they had no idea? A Because that's their that was their reaction. Q Okay. A That's how they appeared to me about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested in that kind of a relationship. Q So she told you he liked her as more than friends but she didn't want that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it happened, her being arrested. Q How do you know they had no idea? A Because that's their that was their reaction. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested in that kind of a relationship. Q So she told you he liked her as more than friends but she didn't want that? A Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay So A they were there. Q So there's not like marked patrol units outside her house or anything? A No, it was just a plain old car, I didn't even recognize it. Q Okay. Did you actually speak to her parents about this incident later? A Not until after she had been arrested and taken away. Q Well, what are you parents' names? A Larry and Becky Lobato. Q Okay. How many times did you talk to them about what had happened? A Once or twice. Q Did when you talked to her parents, did they ever tell you dates of when things had happened? A No, they had no idea of anything happening until it happened, her being arrested. Q How do you know they had no idea? A Because that's their that was their reaction. Q Okay. A That's how they appeared to me about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. MS. DiGIACOMO: Let me make sure I have the right one. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you page 5 of what's been marked for purposes of identification as State's Proposed Exhibit 195. And read this and let me know if that refreshes your recollection. A Okay. I wasn't sure if it was either her or him. Q Okay. A That's why Q All right. So does that refresh your recollection? A It does. Q Okay. And so what was the relationship between Doug and Blaise? A Basically I guess he was very involved in her, wanted to be very involved with her and she wasn't interested in that kind of a relationship. Q So she told you he liked her as more than friends but she didn't want that? A Right. Q Okay. And did she tell you why she needed a

<u> </u>	**		9/18
	AUSTRIA - CROSS		AUSTRIA - CROSS
1	The state of the s	1	babysat for you?
2		2	A Actually it was only I'd say from the time she got
3	THE COURT: Sustained] 3	_
4		4	1
5	e and the process meeting a bodygadia	5	A Back.
6		6	Q February or so
7		7	A Yeah.
8	1 7 11 11	8	Q through July?
9	A I don't know.	9	A Yeah.
10		10	Q Did she babysit at your house?
11	MS. DiGIACOMO: Pass the witness, Your Honor.	11	
12	,	12	Q Did you become aware that she graduated from high
13	second?	13	_
14		14	
15	(Off-record bench conference from 1:49:38-11:50:44 p.m.)	15	
16	CROSS-EXAMINATION	16	
17	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	17	Tienken.
18	Q Good afternoon.	18	A Yes.
19		19	Q Do you recall her heading down to Las Vegas to try
20	Q Can you recall exactly when you met my client,	20	
21	Blaise Lobato?	21	A Yes,
22	A Exactly when?	22	Q directly following her graduation?
23	Q Approximately 3 years before July 2001?	23	A I don't know when she graduated.
24	A Let's see, we moved to Panaca at the end of '98.	24	
	VI-74		VI-76
	AUSTRIA - CROSS		AUSTRIA - CROSS
1	Rusty was working with her and that's how I met her. So I	1	
2	would have to say the beginning of '99 is when I met her.	2	A Well, yes, I'd have to say about in that time.
3	Q Was she living in Panaca at the time?	3	Q Is it far to say May 2001 she ventured down to Las Vegas?
4	A Yes, she was.	4	_
5	Q Was she living with her parents?	5	A I'd say more or less in June, beginning of June. Q All right. Did you see her during the June time
6	A Yes	6	period in Panaca, or was she primarily down in Vegas, if you
7	Q Were you neighbors with them from that time period	7	know?
8	up through July 2001?	8	
9	A I was.	9	A Well, I seen her in Panaca, but primarily she'd be down here in Vegas, so yes.
10	Q You testified that she actually babysat your kids.	10	- · · · ·
11	What time period was that?	11	Q You recall her coming back home prior to July 4 th , is that correct?
12	A Well, I worked the day shift at the bar from 9:00 in	12	A Yes.
13	the morning 'till 4:00 in the afternoon, I believe, so at that	13	
14	time. It was I worked 5 days a week, so	14	Q You actually saw her the weekend prior to July 4 th , is that correct?
15	Q Did she babysit your kids throughout the time you	15	A Yes.
16	knew her?	16	·
17	A She babysat them when they were home from	17	MS. GREENBERGER: Your Honor, may I approach the witness?
18	school in the afternoon for a couple of hours. They get out of	18	
19	school at 2:30, so I get home about 4:35 from work, so in that		THE COURT: Do you have a motion?
20	period.	19	MS. GREENBERGER: I want to move to admit our
21	Q How old are your children?	20	next in order, the calendar, which I want this witness to
22	A Now? My son is will be 15 in January and my	21	reference and identify some things.
23	daughter is 12.	22	THE COURT: And it's proposed
24	Q And during the time period of '98 through 2001 she	23	THE COURT: 172
	A tutoridu sue rime benon or as tutoridu sont sue	24	THE COURT: JJ?
~ 7			
2.7	VI-75		VI-77

			9/10/0
	AUSTRIA - CROSS		AUSTRIA - CROSS
1	MS. GREENBERGER: Yes, Your Honor.	1	Q Do you remember if you took her out that first
2	THE COURT: No objection?	2	
3	MS. DiGIACOMO: No, Your Honor.	3	
4	THE COURT: Granted.	4	Q Did you both ride the four-wheeler?
5	(Defendant's Exhibit JJ, admitted)	5	
6	THE COURT: The calendar is admitted and you may	6	Q Is it something you can ride together or did you take
7		7	turns?
8	MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Let me just share	8	A Well, we rode together mostly and then we took
9	1	9	turns.
10	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	10	Q Did you take it where did you take it out?
11	Q Can you put your initials on the weekend when you	11	
12	first saw Blaise when she returned to town? [unintelligible].	12	desert area, it's called Pete's Track. There's the Panaca
13	·	13	Springs, which is a warm springs. We have Condor Canyon,
14	als	14	which is a there's a road that goes all the way through the
15	Q Oh, okay. We're down here. Sorry.	15	canyon. You can cross the creek and go on it if you have a
16	A That's okay. You got it.	16	four-wheel drive or an ATV. There's the sand dunes, there's
17	Q Okay. I think it's June 30 sorry, June 30, 2001.	17	
18		18	there's a lot of areas. That's mostly those areas are the ones that we went to.
19	Q June 30, 2001.		
20	A Okay. That would've been the first weekend. Why	19	Q At that time did you also go rock climbing together?
21	don't you just circle it.	20	A Yes.
22	A Okay.	21	Q You guys were pretty energetic and physical?
23	Q and then put a line through the other	22	A We were just messing around.
24	[[unintelligible].	23	Q Did you have an accident when you were rock
27	[unintelligible]	24	climbing that at that time?
	VI-78		VI-80
	AUSTRIA - CROSS		AUSTRIA - CROSS
1	Q So you recall distinctly speaking to Blaise that	1	
1 2	t / The same of th	1 2	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped
	Q So you recall distinctly speaking to Blaise that weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ?	2	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly.
2	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw		A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches?
3	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes.	2 3 4	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes.
3	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her	2 3 4 5	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing?
2 3 4 5	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you	2 3 4 5	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes.
2 3 4 5	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say?	2 3 4 5 6	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on
2 3 4 5 6 7	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4th? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that? A It is. There's lots of areas that you can lots of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4th? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that? A It is. There's lots of areas that you can lots of trails.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q The time period I'm referring to is that first weekend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that? A It is. There's lots of areas that you can lots of trails. Q And it's something that gets you pretty dirty?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q The time period I'm referring to is that first weekend when Blaise came back to Vegas, you two were catching up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4th? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that? A It is. There's lots of areas that you can lots of trails. Q And it's something that gets you pretty dirty? A It can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q The time period I'm referring to is that first weekend when Blaise came back to Vegas, you two were catching up and you went four-wheeling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that? A It is. There's lots of areas that you can lots of trails. Q And it's something that gets you pretty dirty? A It can. Q Did you take Blaise out four-wheeling that summer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q The time period I'm referring to is that first weekend when Blaise came back to Vegas, you two were catching up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4th? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that? A It is. There's lots of areas that you can lots of trails. Q And it's something that gets you pretty dirty? A It can.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q The time period I'm referring to is that first weekend when Blaise came back to Vegas, you two were catching up and you went four-wheeling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	weekend? The reason why you recall it is because you saw July you saw her July 4 th ? A Yes. Q And even though you periodically may have seen her in June, this weekend before July 4 th was the first time you guys had a chance to catch up, shall we say? A Yes. Q You testified that you went four-wheeling. Had you recently bought a four-wheeler? A Yes. Q And what exactly is that? A A four-wheeler? It's an ATV. We have a Bear Tracker 2000 and we bought it for Christmas for ourselves. Q Is it something an entertainment type A It is. You go out in the desert, you go riding and stuff in the hills. There's four-wheeler trailers. Q Is Panaca a good place to do something like that? A It is. There's lots of areas that you can lots of trails. Q And it's something that gets you pretty dirty? A It can. Q Did you take Blaise out four-wheeling that summer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, Blaise was climbing onto a rock and slipped and scratched her belly. Q You could see the scratches? A Yes. Q And that was from rock climbing? A Mm-hmm. Yes. Q How about on the four-wheeler, any accidents on that? A Just no major accidents. She tipped it over once, but that was it. Q Do you remember having a conversation with her during that same period about her being attacked down in Vegas? A Yes, I do. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to foundation when she says "same period". She's spoke about two different dates at this time now. THE COURT: Sustained. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q The time period I'm referring to is that first weekend when Blaise came back to Vegas, you two were catching up and you went four-wheeling. A It was

AUSTRIA - CROSS :

AUSTRIA - CROSS

1 2	A Throughout that from the beginning before July 4 th or the beginning after July 4 th , I cannot give you a specific	1	·
3	time or date on that	2	Q With regard to a butterfly knife in Panaca, pretty common?
4	Q You do remember, however, that as indicated by the	3	
5	prosecutor's question, that when you talked about when this	5	i
6	attack happened, she told you within the first couple weeks or	6	
7	sometime before she had returned, correct?	7	1 *******
8	A Correct	8	
9	Q So if we look at Defendant's JJ, you took that to	9	
10	mean sometime in June 2001 she was the victim of a prior	10	When you're out four-wheeling, you know, you never know if
11	attack?	11	you're gonna need it for something or it's just not a it's a
12	A Yes.	12	common thing to have a knife on you.
13	Q That's accurate?	13	·
14	A Yes	14	
15	Q Did she also tell you that she defended herself?	15	A Yes.
16	A Yes.	16	
17	Q And she got away?	17	knives?
18	A Yes.	18	A As far as I know, yeah.
19	Q Isn't it true that she never told you that she actually	19	Q So it's not unusual to you
20	stabbed him?	20	A No, it's not unusual.
21	A It is true.	21	Q that someone would be walking around with a
22	Q It is true that she never told you	22	knife?
23	A She never specified	23	A No.
24	Q that she actually stabbed him?	24	Q For the time period that you knew Blaise, those
	that are deciding stabboa initi.	2.4	q To the time period that you knew blaise, those
	√ VI-82		VI-84
	AUSTRIA - CROSS		AUSTRIA - CROSS
1	A that she actually stabbed him.	1	three years when you met her up until July, is it your
2	Q She never told you that she punched someone, did	2	testimony that she suffered from bouts of depression during
3	she?	3	that entire time period?
4	A No.	4	A Yes.
5	Q She never told you that she stabbed someone in the	5	Q That was something that was also common?
6	carotid artery, did she?	6	A For her it was.
7	A No.	7	Q And in your mind you had the impression that this
8	Q She never told you that she brutally beat a man and	8	attack that had occurred sometime in June of 2001, you had
9	gave him two black eyes, did she?	9	the impression it was weighing heavily on her?
10	A No.	10	A Yes, I did.
11	Q She never told you that she cut someone's penis off	11	Q What gave you that impression?
12	after the man was dead, did she?	12	A Because of how depressed she was, just withdrawn,
13	A No.	13	not herself.
14	Q She never told you that she slashed the man's rear	14	Q She was really scared that she might've hurt
15	that attacked her?	15	someone, even though it was a person that attacked her?
16	A No.	16	A Yes.
17	Q She never told you that she hit the man that	17	Q She expressed that fear to you?
18	attacked her with a baseball bat, did she?	18	A In a manner, not in detail.
19	A No.	19	Q She never told you specifically, I think I might've
20	Q You would remember these things, would you?	20	killed him, that was your impression?
21	A Yeah, I would remember all of those things.	21	A It was my impression. Can you back up on that one
22	Q And as you sit here today, you can tell the ladies	22	because I mean she had specified that she did not know if she
23	and gentlemen of the jury with certainty that she never told	23	had killed him or not.
24	you any of those things, isn't that true?	24	Q She was concerned?
	VI-83		VI-85

	V. LUBATU		9/18/0
	AUSTRIA - CROSS		AUSTRIA - CROSS
1	A She was concerned.	1	(Off-record bench conference from 2:09:33-2:11:45 p.m.)
2	The state of the s	2	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
3	, and a partial of an array recorded you;	3	Q Do you have any specific memory of reading an
4		4	article that came out regarding Blaise's arrest on July 25,
5	Q Then they did a recording?	5	
6		6	
7	Q Do you feel, as you sit here today, that any of the	7	i i
8	information you gave them or your words were twisted at all?	8	THE WITNESS: Specific. I mean can you be more -
9	A No.	9	1
10	Q You saw my client on July 4 th ?	10	
11	A Yes, I did.	11	Q Do you remember before the police came to
12	Q Did you celebrate the 4 th of July?	12	
13	A Yes, I did.	13	1
14	Q Where was that?	14	A I don't remember. I think it was after they took her
15	, =	15	
16	the state of the s	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	4 th of July?	17	1
18	A Yes, I did.	18	
19	,	19	MS. DiGIACOMO: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor.
20	calendar, and tell us what dates those would be?	20	1
21	A That would be July 7 th and July 8 th .	21	1
22	Q You also went four-wheeling again the second	22	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you.
23	weekend	23	1
24	A Yes, we did	24	///
ĺ	VI-86		NT 00
	AUSTRIA - CROSS		VI-88
1	Q with Blaise? Did you go four-wheeling in the		AUSTRIA - REDIRECT
2	same area?	1	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
3	A Pretty much, yes.	2	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
∵	j ricky mach, yes,	3	Q Okay. Ms. Austria, you stated that you met Blaise
4	O Just the two of you?	1	
4	Q Just the two of you?	4	because she worked with Rusty?
5	A Just the two of us.	5	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes.
5 6	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th ,	5 6	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents?
5 6 7	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand?	5 6 7	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes.
5 6 7 8	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no.	5 6 7 8	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one?
5 6 7 8 9	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other?	5 6 7 8 9	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry.
5 6 7 8 9	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No.	5 6 7 8 9	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him?
5 6 7 8 9 10	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling?	5 6 7 8 9 10	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all of the details?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that. Q Was it more than one, more than two, more than
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all of the details? A No, she — I — yeah, that's what I'd say.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that. Q Was it more than one, more than two, more than three?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all of the details? A No, she I yeah, that's what I'd say. Q Did you read any articles in the paper about this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that. Q Was it more than one, more than two, more than three? A Yeah, more than two.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all of the details? A No, she I yeah, that's what I'd say. Q Did you read any articles in the paper about this case prior to the homicide detectives talking with you on July	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that. Q Was it more than one, more than two, more than three? A Yeah, more than two. Q More than two times?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all of the details? A No, she — I — yeah, that's what I'd say. Q Did you read any articles in the paper about this case prior to the homicide detectives talking with you on July 26, 2001?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that. Q Was it more than one, more than two, more than three? A Yeah, more than two. Q More than two times? A Yeah.
5 6 7 8	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all of the details? A No, she — I — yeah, that's what I'd say. Q Did you read any articles in the paper about this case prior to the homicide detectives talking with you on July 26, 2001? A I have all the articles.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that. Q Was it more than one, more than two, more than three? A Yeah, more than two. Q More than two times? A Yeah. Q Okay. And then when was this rock climbing?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Just the two of us. Q Do you recall four-wheeling with Blaise on July 8 th , that afternoon, and her having a beer in her hand? A I couldn't recall that, no. Q You don't know one way or the other? A No. Q You just remember you went four-wheeling? A Yeah. Yes. Q Okay. When she confided in your about the prior attack in June 2001 in Vegas, was anyone else present? A Not that I am aware of. Q Isn't it true that when my client confided in you, she told you she had been attacked and she wasn't really sure all of the details? A No, she — I — yeah, that's what I'd say. Q Did you read any articles in the paper about this case prior to the homicide detectives talking with you on July 26, 2001?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	because she worked with Rusty? A Yes. Q Okay. Did you also work with one of her parents? A Yeah. Yes. Q Which one? A Her father, Larry. Q And where did you work with him? A At the Hideaway Bar in Caliente. Q Did you meet Larry first or Blaise first? A I met Blaise first. Q Okay. And you talked about it, I got a little confused. How many four-wheeling treks were there in July? How many times did you go four-wheeling with Blaise in July? A I couldn't give you a specific number on that. Q Was it more than one, more than two, more than three? A Yeah, more than two. Q More than two times? A Yeah.

VI-89

AUSTRIA - REDIRECT calendar up here. I cannot give you if it was --Q I can't see from out there. So you've got the first weekend in --I have June 30th and July 1st, and July 7th and July 8th. That's the weekend before the 4th and the weekend after the 4th Okay. So is it fair to say then the rock climbing incident would've had to be one of those two weekends? Α Yes. Q Was that connected to a four-wheeling -- when you were four-wheeling with Blaise, or was rock climbing completely separate? No, we were out on the four-wheeler out in the canyon and we were climbing on the rocks when she slid off the rock. Q And you said you saw an injury on her belly? Α Yes, we took a picture of it. Q Okay. Why did you take a picture of it? Just to take a picture. Α Were there any other injuries or marks on her? Q No, not that I can recall. All right. So is it fair to say other than those two weekends that you've marked on -- I believe it's Defense Proposed Exhibit -- or Exhibit 33? VI-90 **AUSTRIA - REDIRECT** THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: You didn't go four-wheeling or rock climbing with Blaise any other time during July? I may have, yes. I can't specify a time or a day, Α though. Okay. Well, did you mainly go four-wheeling on the Q weekends? Yes, 'cause those were my days off. Okay. The weekend of the 14th and the 15th of July, is it possible you went four-wheeling with her on that weekend as well? Α It could be possible. I'd ask you to go ahead and put your initials on the 14th and the 15th as well then. Α When was she arrested? I don't remember the date. Q If I told you she was arrested July 20th, which is the following Friday after the 15th, does that make it more or less likely that you four-wheeled with her on the 14th and 15th?

JSTRIA - REDIRECT Christmas? Was that 2000? 2 Yes. 3 Q And do you recall the day you gave the taped statement to the police? 5 I don't recall the specific day. 6 If I was to show you State's Proposed Exhibit 195, 7 would that refresh your recollection? 8 I'd have to go by what it says in there, yes. 9 Q Okay. And it's actually on the tape recording itself 10 what the date is. 11 Okay. The 26th of --Α 12 Q July. 13 Α -- July. 14 Q And you wouldn't dispute that? 15 Α 16 If you could go ahead and mark on the 26th of July your initials as well as the day you gave the taped statement. 17 Thank you. 18 19 MS. GREENBERGER: Your Honor, may we request it 20 be with a different color so there's a distinction on what -- if 21 she's just initialing it? 22 MS. DiGIACOMO: Well, the record's clear what she's 23 initialing on those dates. 24 THE COURT: I think the record is clear, but it -- it VI-92 AUSTRIA - REDIRECT wouldn't hurt anything if she circled it with a different color 1 2 pen perhaps. 3 MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay. Do you have a different 4 color marker? 5 THE COURT: You can approach the clerk. 6 MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. 7 May I approach the witness, Your Honor? 8 THE COURT: Yes. The record shall reflect that the 9 clerk has provided Ms. DiGiacomo with a blue marker. 10 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes, Your Honor. 11 Michele, if you would just circle the dates that I 12 asked you to put on there. 13 THE WITNESS: Just your dates? 14 MS. DIGIACOMO: Just my dates. 15 THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the 16 witness has complied. 17 MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 18

came back to Panaca, or is that just -- that's what you assumed? Α That's what I assume, it was before.

Okay. And at the time that you spoke with her, she

VI-93

this attack, and she said it was a couple of weeks before she

Michele, this incident that Blaise talked to you about,

VI-91

And this four-wheeler you actually got, you said for

No, it wouldn't make it less likely.

Okay. So it's possible you did?

It's possible, yes.

Q

Α

Q

23

24

19

20

21

22

23

-			U/ TO/N
	AUSTRIA - REDIRECT		JSTRIA - REDIRECT
	talked to you about the medication she was on?	1	A She slashed at his penis, yes.
2	A She didn't if she gave me a name I don't	2	, , ,
3	remember the name of the medication, but yes, she did talk to	3	
١	me about medication.	4	
;	Q If I showed you your statement, would that refresh	5	
;	your recollection, possibly, as to what you told the police?	6	
۱,	A Yes	7	•
ı	Q Okay. Page 7 and 8.	8	· ·
١	A Okay	9	}
١	Q Okay. Does that refresh your recollection?	10	
	A Yeah Yes	11	1
	Q Okay When you talked to the police, could you	12	<u> </u>
	recall the medication that she said she was presently on?	13	
	A Prozac. Is that what it says in there?	14	1
	Q Okay.	15	
	A Yes	16	
١	Q Actually you said that she didn't give you the name	17	Q I was gonna say, you got into the building with a knife?
	of what she was currently on. You said you couldn't]	
	remember the name of it, it's a really complicated weird name	18	A No. No.
	I've never heard of before. But then she said she also talked	19	The state of the s
		20	straight up in her chair.
	to you about Prozac as an additional medication, do you recall that?	21	THE WITNESS: No, that's in my purse out in the
-	A Yes,	22	car, but
		23	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
l	Q Okay. Is that what you told the police?	24	Q Okay. But you described that you carry it in case
	· VI-94		VI-96
	ALICTRIA DECIDE		
1	AUSTRIA - REDIRECT]	AUSTRIA - REDIRECT
		1	AUSTRIA - REDIRECT
	A That's what I told the police.	1 2	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on
With the same of t	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what	2	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct?
Minimum and the second	A That's what I told the police.	2	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct.
***************************************	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you	2 3 4	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection?
***************************************	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall.	2 3 4 5	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or
***************************************	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned	2 3 4 5 6	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something
***************************************	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well?	2 3 4 5 6 7	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But
Attended to the second	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert.
Address of the second of the s	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing — the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day
With the same of t	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times
Additional and the state of the	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse.
Minimum reverse	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you
With the second	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do
### Additional Control of the Contro	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning?
**************************************	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact
**************************************	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack?
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct? A Slashed, yeah. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers on that.
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing — the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement — A I was. Q — in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct? A Slashed, yeah. Yes. Q Okay. She didn't tell you she stabbed the penis —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers on that. Q Okay. But do you recall Blaise telling you that she
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct? A Slashed, yeah. Yes. Q Okay. She didn't tell you she stabbed the penis A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers on that. Q Okay. But do you recall Blaise telling you that she or do you recall telling the police that Blaise was very scared
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct? A Slashed, yeah. Yes. Q Okay. She didn't tell you she stabbed the penis A No. Q or cut it off?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers on that. Q Okay. But do you recall Blaise telling you that she
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct? A Slashed, yeah. Yes. Q Okay. She didn't tell you she stabbed the penis A No. Q or cut it off? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers on that. Q Okay. But do you recall Blaise telling you that she or do you recall telling the police that Blaise was very scared
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct? A Slashed, yeah. Yes. Q Okay. She didn't tell you she stabbed the penis A No. Q or cut it off?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers on that. Q Okay. But do you recall Blaise telling you that she or do you recall telling the police that Blaise was very scared about what happened?
	A That's what I told the police. Q Okay. But as you sit here today, do you recall what the medication was she said she was presently on when you talked to her? A I cannot recall. Q Okay. But you do recall something being mentioned about Prozac as well? A Based on reading that, that's the only thing the reason why. It's been too long ago. I don't remember all that stuff. Q Okay. And you were provided with a copy of your statement A I was. Q in your prior testimony to refresh your memory before coming in? A I was. Q Okay. Now your testimony is that Blaise told you she slashed the penis, correct? A Slashed, yeah. Yes. Q Okay. She didn't tell you she stabbed the penis A No. Q or cut it off? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you ever need it to, you know, cut boxes or work on something, is that correct? A That is correct. Q So you don't carry it mainly for protection? A Only if I'm out and about on the four-wheeler or something Q Okay. But A or out in the desert. Q But normal every day A Normal every day thing. I have it on me at all times when I have my purse. Q All right. Now defense counsel was also asking you about whether or not Blaise knew what had happened. Do you recall her questioning? A Questioning the fact Q About whether or not Blaise knew exactly what happened with her attack? A I don't know any I couldn't give you any answers on that. Q Okay. But do you recall Blaise telling you that she or do you recall telling the police that Blaise was very scared about what happened? A She was unsure of the situation this person was in.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

AUSTRIA - REDIRECT / JSTRIA - REDIRECT She was concerned 'cause she was unsure, you way the scratches look after the rock climbing accident? know, how hurt he was or if he had been killed or not. 2 After she slid off the rock, yes. Okay. And she told you she didn't know what had 3 MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time I would happened? move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 196 and 197. 4 Α Right 5 MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. And she also told you though that she was scared 6 THE COURT: Granted. that she might've killed somebody? 7 (State's Exhibit Nos. 196 and 197, admitted) Yes, Α 8 MS. DiGIACOMO: May I publish, Your Honor? And she wasn't sure if she had killed him or not --Q 9 THE COURT: You may. Α Correct. 10 MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay. -- she told you that? Q BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 Α Correct. 12 I'm gonna show you -- hold on. Okay. Is that not --Now the defense counsel asked you about when the oh, sorry. Okay. Okay. I'm showing you on the screen, if you 13 police came and talked to you, and you said that they talked to 14 can see that, State's Exhibit -you first before they asked to record you? 15 I can see it. Yes, they did. 16 Q You can see it? And then after they asked to turn on a tape Q 17 Α Mm-hmm. recorder, what did they ask you at that point? 18 State's Exhibit 196. Is -- are these the scratch Are you asking me when the tape recorder was 19 marks that you yourself took a picture of after she had her going or before? 20 rock climbing accident? Q Before. 21 Yes, it is. They basically went over some questions that they 22 Q And then on State's Exhibit 197. If you can see her were gonna ask me when the tape was on. 23 -- what portion of her belly is showing there. Do you also see Okay. And then when they turned on the tape did 24 those same scratch marks? VI-98 VI-100 AUSTRIA - REDIRECT AUSTRIA - REDIRECT they ask you the same questions? Yes. 1 Α Pretty much, yes. 2 Okay. Q Did you feel they left anything out? 3 MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Α 4 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. 5 Now with regard to the dates that you've put your MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. 6 initials on there, the 30th, the 1st of July, 7th, 8th, and then we May I approach the clerk, Your Honor? 7 have the 14th and 15th. Those are all dates that you believe THE COURT: Yes. 8 you saw Blaise, correct? MS. DiGIACOMO: May I approach the witness? 9 Yes. THE COURT: Yes, you may. 10 Q Okay. Now did you also see her during the week? BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 Α I have here what's been marked for identification as 12 Q How many days during the week would you see her State's Proposed Exhibits 196 and 197 that I've just shown 13 each week? defense counsel. Can you look at those and let me know if 14 Α I couldn't give you a direct answer on that. you recognize ---Did you see her more than once? 15 Q Α Yes. 16 I may have -- I seen her after work a few times, you Q -- what's depicted there? What's depicted in those 17 know. She'd come over and we'd have a couple beers. photographs? 18 Okay. Did you -- excuse me. Did you ever hear her Α What's depicted? 19 talk about going back down to Vegas? What's in those photographs? What are they Q 20 Α Yes. pictures of? 21 Q While she was in Panaca? It's a picture of Blaise and the scratch on her belly 22 Α Yes. from falling off the rock. 23 Q Did you ever talk to her when she came back from Okay. And these fairly and accurately depict the 24 Vegas? VI-99 VI-101

	/LOBAT	10
	ĺ	AUSTRIA - REDIRECT
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Okay. And some of these times that you talked to
3	her were	during the week after work?
4		MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, vague as to time.
5		MS. DiGIACOMO: After she
6		THE COURT: Sustained.
7		MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay.
8	BY MS. Di	GIACOMO:
9	Q	After she came well, strike that. For the month of
10	1	n you saw her in Panaca, you saw her on the
11	weekends	and you also saw her possibly during the week as
12	well?	·
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	Do you know approximately how many times total
15	you saw h	er that month?
16	Α	No.
17	Q	Okay. Are you positive from looking at this calendar,
18	can you p	ositively say which day it was you had the
19	conversati	ion with her regarding
20	Α	No. No, I cannot
21	Q	Okay. And that's regarding her attack in Vegas?
22	Α	Yes, it is.
23	Q	Okay.
24		MS. DiGIACOMO: Pass the witness, Your Honor.
	•	VI-102
1	······	AUSTRIA - RECROSS
- 1		
1 l		
1		THE COURT: Recross
2		THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you.
2		THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION
2 3 4	BY MS. GR	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER:
2 3 4 5	BY MS. GR	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again.
2 3 4	BY MS. GR Q A	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi.
2 3 4 5	BY MS. GR Q A Q	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely
2 3 4 5 6	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on the had been gone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on the had been gone? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on he had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June : in Las Veg	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on he had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June in Las Veg	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on the had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June : in Las Veg	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on he had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as? I'm not certain of that date.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June : in Las Veg A Q the 4th of J	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on he had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as? I'm not certain of that date. Are you certain it was the weekend of either before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June in Las Veg A Q the 4th of J A Q	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on the had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as? I'm not certain of that date. Are you certain it was the weekend of either before buly or after the 4th of July?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June in Las Veg A Q the 4th of J A	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on he had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as? I'm not certain of that date. Are you certain it was the weekend of either before buly or after the 4th of July? I am certain of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June in Las Veg A Q the 4th of J A Q 15th?	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on he had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as? I'm not certain of that date. Are you certain it was the weekend of either before buly or after the 4th of July? I am certain of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June in Las Veg A Q the 4th of J A Q 15th? A	MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on the had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as? I'm not certain of that date. Are you certain it was the weekend of either before buly or after the 4th of July? I am certain of that. So it definitely was not the weekend of July 14th and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MS. GR Q A Q remember Vegas the A Q the time sl A Q was June in Las Veg A Q the 4th of J A Q 15th? A	THE COURT: Recross. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. RECROSS EXAMINATION REENBERGER: Hello again. Hi. Just want to clarify what you recall. You definitely seeing Blaise when she first came back from Las last weekend in June, the beginning of July, correct? Correct. And you remember talking with her, catching up on the had been gone? Yes. Are you pretty certain as you sit here today that it 30th or July 1st that she told you about a prior attack as? I'm not certain of that date. Are you certain it was the weekend of either before buly or after the 4th of July? I am certain of that. So it definitely was not the weekend of July 14th and

ΑĿ IA - FURTHER REDIRECT weekend before, the weekend after the 4th of July? 2 I'm pretty much going around the 4th date as far as 3 ; seeing and talking with her. Other than that, I can't really 4 specify a date or a time. 5 You also recall that when she confided in you, she was discussing an incident that had happened several weeks 7 prior, correct, the first couple weeks after she had gone to 8 Vegas? 9 Α I don't know what -- I don't know what you're 10 asking me. 11 Q When she described when she had been attacked 12 and you spoke to her during the beginning of July --13 It was --14 0 -- you had the distinct impression it had happened 15 several weeks before, correct? 16 Maybe not several weeks before, but sometime 17 before that. I can't give you a specific answer on that. 18 MS. GREENBERGER: Okay. Nothing further. 19 MS. DiGIACOMO: I do, Your Honor, just briefly. 20 THE COURT: You may, redirect. 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. 22 **FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION** BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 23 24 You've testified that you kind of remember the VI-104 AUSTRIA - FURTHER REDIRECT weekend before the 4th of July and the weekend after the 4th of July as seeing Blaise? 3 Α 4 If there was testimony by other witnesses that said she was actually in Vegas on June 30th and July 1st, how would that effect whether or not you believe you saw her the 6 7 weekend before the 4th? 8 Because I know I saw her on that weekend 'cause 9 we went four-wheeling on that weekend. 10 Okay. And you also testified that you believe the conversation you had with her was the weekend before or 11 after the 4th? 12 13 Α It was in that area --14 Q Okay. 15 -- in that time frame. 16 But is it possible it could've also been either the 14th or the 15th, that weekend? 17 18 It could be possible, yes. 19 MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further. THE COURT: Further cross? 20 21 MS. GREENBERGER: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: May I have the blue marker?

THE BAILIFF: We have a question.

THE COURT: Yes, we do.

VI-105

22

15.

13

17

23

24 18.

I'm relieved I don't have to have a discussion with the front gate bailiffs and the chief of security. MS. DiGIACOMO: Right,

THE COURT: But we do have apparently some questions coming in from the jurors. I would ask counsel to approach.

(Off-record bench conference from 2:31:37-2:42:16 p.m.)

THE COURT: There's a number of questions that the jury has sent out to be asked of you, so the Court is going to ask those at this time.

"Did you call the police when Blaise told you she slashed off a man's penis?"

THE WITNESS: No.

THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's Number 14.

"Why did you or did you not call authorities for this alleged crime?"

THE WITNESS: Because we were friends and she was reaching out to a friend about an incident about somebody attacking her.

THE COURT: This will be marked as Court's Number

The Court advises you that you are to answer this question with just a yes or a no.

VI-106

"Did Blaise ever tell you why she needed a bodyguard when she carried a knife for protection?"

THE WITNESS: No.

THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's Number 16.

"You stated during the State's questioning that you couldn't remember if you saw Blaise on Saturday or Sunday before July 4th. But on defense questioning you readily marked on calendar the Saturday and Sunday before July 4th. What made you remember?"

THE WITNESS: I was going by what I know from before, what I testified before.

THE COURT: This will be marked as Court's Number

"During defense questioning you stated that Blaise indicated attack happened within the first couple of weeks, but during State's questioning you stated she gave no indication to when attack happened and that you assumed when attack happened. Did you, in fact, assume, or did Blaise indicate when attack happened?"

THE WITNESS: Blaise did not indicate when it happened, I just assumed.

THE COURT: This will be marked as Court's Number

VI-107

Αt IA - FURTHER REDIRECT

"Many of your responses are I can't remember or I can't specify or I don't know. Do you suffer any medically diagnosed memory loss?"

THE WITNESS: No, I don't. It's been five years since this incident --

THE COURT: This will be marked --

THE WITNESS: -- and I'm going based on my testimony that I gave five years ago.

THE COURT: This will be marked as Court's Number

"When going four-wheeling with Blaise, was it typically on both Saturday and Sunday, or was it one day or the other?"

THE WITNESS: It was one day or the other. It wasn't specifically Saturday or a Sunday.

THE COURT: This will be marked as Court's Number 20.

Followup questions by the State?

MS. DiGIACOMO: Yes, Your Honor.

FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MS. DIGIACOMO:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 19.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

With regard to when this conversation took place, you stated you were just going by what your prior testimony was from five years ago?

VI-108

AUSTRIA - FURTHER REDIRECT

Α Yes.

Okay. Now would you agree with me, because you've had a chance to review it, that when the State first asked you --

MS. DiGIACOMO: -- page 148, counsel --

BY MS. DIGIACOMO:

-- when -- if you recalled when the conversation took place. Isn't it true you stated that you knew it was in the afternoon but you couldn't recall if it was a weekend or if it was after work?

Correct.

Okay. But then later when questioned by the defense, on page 157, you stated that you knew it was the weekend before the 4th of July or the weekend after, and you specifically stated June 30th, July 1st or July 7th or July 8th, do you recall that?

Aren't those basically the same questions? I may have -- are you saying that I answered them differently?

Well, I'm just saying that when the State first asked you, you knew it was during the week sometime between July 2nd and July 8, do you recall that?

Α Yes.

Okay. But then when the defense questioned you at the prior hearing you stated it was either June 30th, July 1st, or

			9/10/0
	AUSTRIA - FURTHER REDIT		A RIA - FURTHER RECROSS
1	July 7 th , July 8 th , do you recall that?	1	A That was in Panaca.
2		2	
3	Q Okay. So do you know if it was on the weekend or if	3	told you she cut someone's penis off?
4	it	4	
5	A No, I don't.	5	off. I testified that she slashed the penis.
6	Q Is it possible it was during the week?	6	Q Do you recall seeing her vehicle in Panaca during the
7	A I was more or less specifying the times that I seen	7	time that she first came back to Panaca on the 30 th and 1 st
8	her that I knew she was in Panaca.	8	through the weekend of the 7th and 8th?
9	Q Okay. So when you say July [sic] 30 th and July 1 st ,	9	A Yeah, because she had it packed out front outside
10	you knew she was in Panaca but she wasn't you didn't	10	her house in the yard.
11	necessarily see her or	11	Q And you are her neighbor?
12	A I seen her. I don't remember exactly what day it	12	A Well, she's right across the street from me, I can see
13	was I seen her. She was going back and forth to Vegas from	13	her house, see the cars.
14	Panaca	14	Q Is part of the reason you believed she was staying in
15	Q During the month of July?	15	Panaca because you saw her car everyday during that time
16	A During the month of June. And I don't want to say	16	period?
17	I'm assuming that's what she was doing. I don't	17	A Yeah. I seen her more or less, I mean
18	remember.	18	Q Her and her car?
19	Q In June?	19	A Yeah.
20	A I know in June, but in July, I mean	20	MS. GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything
21	Q You don't know if she went back to Vegas or not	21	further.
22	A I don't	22	MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.
23	Q during that time?	23	THE COURT: Anything further by the State?
24	A I don't remember, so	24	MS. DiGIACOMO: No, Your Honor.
		4."1	PIS. DIGIACOPIO. No, Your Hollor.
1	. VI-110	Į	VI-112
1	AUSTRIA - FURTHER RECROSS		BROWN - DIRECT
1	** · · · · = -	1	
1 2			THE COURT: You may step down from the stand.
1 2 3	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that	1 2 3	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach?
l	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ?	2	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.)
l	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair.	2 3	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next
3 4	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence.	2 3 4	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time.
3 4 5	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further.	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next
3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense.	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown.
3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30th and July 20th? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No. Q You distinctly recall seeing her either Saturday or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No. Q You distinctly recall seeing her either Saturday or Sunday the last weekend of June or the first weekend of July,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Mr. Brown, is there a name that you go by normally?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No. Q You distinctly recall seeing her either Saturday or Sunday the last weekend of June or the first weekend of July, correct? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Mr. Brown, is there a name that you go by normally? A Rusty.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No. Q You distinctly recall seeing her either Saturday or Sunday the last weekend of June or the first weekend of July, correct? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Mr. Brown, is there a name that you go by normally?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No. Q You distinctly recall seeing her either Saturday or Sunday the last weekend of June or the first weekend of July, correct? A Yes. Q And you also distinctly recall seeing her the weekend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Mr. Brown, is there a name that you go by normally? A Rusty. Q Rusty. Okay. And your girlfriend, is that Michele Austria?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30th and July 20th? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No. Q You distinctly recall seeing her either Saturday or Sunday the last weekend of June or the first weekend of July, correct? A Yes. Q And you also distinctly recall seeing her the weekend of the 7th and 8th, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Mr. Brown, is there a name that you go by normally? A Rusty. Q Rusty. Okay. And your girlfriend, is that Michele Austria? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Is it fair then just to say that you know that you saw her multiple times between June 30 th and July 20 th ? A That would be fair. MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: Followup questions by the defense. MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you. Just a few quick ones. THE WITNESS: Okay. FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q When my client came back to Panaca in early July, each time you saw her thereafter it was in Panaca, correct? A Yes. Q Not Las Vegas? A No. Q You distinctly recall seeing her either Saturday or Sunday the last weekend of June or the first weekend of July, correct? A Yes. Q And you also distinctly recall seeing her the weekend of the 7 th and 8 th , correct? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. Would counsel approach? (Off-record bench conference from 2:51:58-2:52:56 p.m.) THE COURT: The State will be calling their next witness out of order at this time. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State calls Paul Brown. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand. PAUL BROWN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State your name and spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Paul Russel Brown, P-A-U-L R-U-S-S-E-L B-R-O-W-N. THE COURT: State may proceed. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Mr. Brown, is there a name that you go by normally? A Rusty. Q Rusty. Okay. And your girlfriend, is that Michele Austria?

	1	BROWN - DIRECT	\top	9/18/
1	. A	Yes.	١.	BROWN - DIRECT
2		• •	1	the state of the s
3		And how long have you known Michele?	2	The state of the s
		Nine years.	3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4	1	Directing your attention back to June, July of or	4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
5	1	ne, of 2001, where were you living?	5	
6		Panaca, Nevada	6	They was you recall a conversation between
7	1	Where specifically within Panaca?	7	Blaise and Michele that happened during that summer 2001?
8	1	On the corner of Gentry and Lee.	8	Is that a yes?
9	1	Okay. And who did you live with?	9	A Yes.
10	1	My girlfriend, Michele Austria.	10	Q You need to answer out loud for the court recorder,
11	Q	Did you live with anyone else at that time?	11	okay? So you recall a conversation?
12	A	I had her sister living with us.	12	A Yes.
13	Q	And what's her name?	13	Q Do you recall approximately when it happened or
14	_ A	Paula Gilmore.	14	
15	Q	And do you have any kids?	15	A No.
16	_ A	Yes, we have two.	16	Q All right. Do you know what the conversation was
17	Q	And they were living there as well?	17	about?
18	A	Yes.	18	A Just about someone or her cutting a man's dick
19	Q	Okay. How long had you lived in Panaca?	19	<u>-</u>
20	A	Off and on all my life.	20	Q Okay. Who's her?
21	Q	And did you know a Blaise Lobato?	21	A Blaise Lobato
22	A	Yes.	22	Q Okay. So Blaise and Michele were talking and
23	Q	How do you know her?	23	having this
24	A	Through her parents. I used to work at a restaurant	24	A She wasn't it was just in the house, just talking to
İ		,		and wash to lie was just in the house, just taking to
ļ		VI-114		VI-116
		BROWN - DIRECT		BROWN - DIRECT
1	there in F	BROWN - DIRECT Panaca, and that's where we first met.	1	1
1 2	there in F	· ····· = ·		everybody that was there.
	Į.	Panaca, and that's where we first met.	1 2 3	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there?
2	Q	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today?	2	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore.
2 3	Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do.	3	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the
2 3 4	Q A Q	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her	2 3 4	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001?
2 3 4 5	Q A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing?	2 3 4 5 6	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q A Q	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there.	2 3 4 5 6	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q A kinda	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A kinda	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q A kinda	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q Q A kinda	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A kinda reflect ide	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes. Did you also live nearby them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say? A That she had cut a man's dick off.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes. Did you also live nearby them? Down the street.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say? A That she had cut a man's dick off. Q All right. Do you recall anything more specific?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A Q A Q	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes. Did you also live nearby them? Down the street. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say? A That she had cut a man's dick off. Q All right. Do you recall anything more specific? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A Q A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes. Did you also live nearby them? Down the street. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say? A That she had cut a man's dick off. Q All right. Do you recall anything more specific? A No. Q Okay. If I were to show you the statement that you
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes. Did you also live nearby them? Down the street. Yeah. Yes. Okay. Could you see their house from your house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say? A That she had cut a man's dick off. Q All right. Do you recall anything more specific? A No. Q Okay. If I were to show you the statement that you gave to the police, would that refresh your recollection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A Q A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there. and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes. Did you also live nearby them? Down the street. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say? A That she had cut a man's dick off. Q All right. Do you recall anything more specific? A No. Q Okay. If I were to show you the statement that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A kinda reflect ide BY MS. D Q you work A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Panaca, and that's where we first met. Do you see her in the courtroom here today? Yes, I do. Would you please point to her Right there and describe what she's wearing? She's wearing purple purple shirt with the plaid MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, would the record entification of the defendant. THE COURT: The record shall so reflect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. iGIACOMO: And you said you met through her parents. Who did with? Becky Lobato. Is that her mom or step-mom? Yes. Did you also live nearby them? Down the street. Yeah. Yes. Okay. Could you see their house from your house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	everybody that was there. Q Okay. So who all was there? A Me and Michele and Paula Gilmore. Q Okay. Now do you recall giving a statement to the police back in July of 2001? A Yes. Q And did you tell them that you actually had overheard the conversation between Blaise and Michele? A Yes. Q Okay. So you weren't taking place in the conversation? A No. Q All right. A I was Q What where was this conversation that Blaise and Michele were having take place? A Just right on our back porch. Q Okay. And what specifically did Blaise say? A That she had cut a man's dick off. Q All right. Do you recall anything more specific? A No. Q Okay. If I were to show you the statement that you gave to the police, would that refresh your recollection?

BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes. MS. DIGIACOMO: And may I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. I have here what's been marked for dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. If HE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. If HE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. If HE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. If HE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. If HE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. If HE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 3, counsel. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you what's been marked for dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I dentification purposes only as State's P
MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I approach the clerk?
3 Clerk? THE COURT: Yes MS. DIGIACOMO: And may I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes MS. DIGIACOMO: And may I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes THE COURT: You may approach the witness THE COURT: You would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? A Yeah. Which is appened? A Yes You would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? Which is appened? A Yeah Yeah Yeah Yeah You would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you woul
3 Clerk? THE COURT: Yes MS. DIGIACOMO: And may I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes MS. DIGIACOMO: And may I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes THE COURT: You may approach the witness THE COURT: You would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? A Yeah. Which is appened? A Yes You would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? Which is appened? A Yeah Yeah Yeah Yeah You would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you would read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you woul
THE COURT: Yes MS. DIGIACOMO: And may I approach the witness? BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 7 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 9 Go Okay. I have here what's been marked for identification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. THE COURT: You may approach the witness. 10 MS. DIGIACOMO: 7 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 11 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 11 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 12 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 12 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you page 4. If you could read 14 these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that 15 refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard 16 Blaise say? 16 BIAS DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 17 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 19 THE COURT: 4. 19 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 19 A Yeah. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? 19 A Yeah. Q Did she say when it had happened? 20 A Yes. 20 Q Do you recall why she had to grab — or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? 24 A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. 24 DO Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 30 BROWN - DIRECT 11 A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
MS. DIGIACOMO: And may I approach the witness? THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: RY MS. DIGIACOMO: RY MS. DIGIACOMO: RY MS. DIGIACOMO: THE COURT: You may approach the witness. GY Okay. I have here what's been marked for identification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: BY MS. DIGIACOMO: THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: BY MS. DIGIACOMO: The COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: BY MS. DIGIACOMO: The COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 3, counsel. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 3, counsel. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 3, counsel. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 3, counsel. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 3, counsel. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. THE COURT: 4. MS. DIGIACOMO: A Yes. Q Okay. What page, counsel? MS. DIGIACOMO: A Yeah. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. Q Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT A Yes. Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. I have here what's been marked for gidentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard labiase say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. Where did Blaise say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 3, counsel. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you what's been marked for identification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DIGIACOMO: MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. In Las Vegas, Nevada. In Las Vegas, Nevada. In Las Vegas, Nevada. Q Do you recall why she had to grab — or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would virial that refresh your recollection? BROWN - DIRECT BROWN - DIRECT A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
7 BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I have here what's been marked for gidentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198.
gidentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you what's been marked for identification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? A Yeah. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. THE COURT: 4. D Okay. Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Does that refresh your recall that? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT I D Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
gidentification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you what's been marked for identification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Okay. I'm gonna show you what's been marked for identification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? A Yeah. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: A Yeah. Q Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT That refresh your recollection? BROWN - DIRECT That refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
THE COURT: You may approach the witness. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DiGIACOMO: A Yeah. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your memory? A Yes. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT BROWN - DIRECT That refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
11 MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you. 12 BY MS. DiGIACOMO: 13 Q I'm gonna show you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard laise say? 16 Blaise say? 17 MS. DiGIACOMO: 18 MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? 19 MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. 19 THE COURT: 4. 19 A Yes. 20 BY MS. DiGIACOMO: 21 Q Does that refresh your memory? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? 24 A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. 25 A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. 26 BROWN - DIRECT 27 D Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? 28 BROWN - DIRECT 39 DiGIACOMO: Did she say grabbed her knife as well? 30 Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached she had been attacked by someone.
12 BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? Blaise say? MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your recollection? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your recollection? BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your recollection? A Yeah. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your recollection? A No. Q Doy ou recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT DROWN - DIRECT That refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
13 Q I'm gonna show you page 4. If you could read these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? 10 MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 12 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 13 Identification purposes only as State's Proposed Exhibit 198. I you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? 11 A Yeah. 12 Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? 13 A In Las Vegas, Nevada. 14 In Las Vegas, Nevada. 15 Q Did she say when it had happened? 16 A No. 17 Q Does that refresh your memory? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? 19 A No. 20 Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? 21 Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? 22 A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. 23 Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? 24 A I can't remember that far back. 26 Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 27 A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
these first few lines and let me know if after reading that that refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your memory? A Yes. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. PQ Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 14 you could read this last bit to yourself and let me know when you're done. Okay. Does that refresh your recollection? A Yeah. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. 19 Q Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
refreshes your recollection as to what specifically you heard Blaise say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. Page 4. Does that refresh your recollection? Refreshes your recollection? BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. Page 4.
Blaise say? MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your memory? A Yes. Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. 19 Q Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 16 A Yeah. 17 Q Okay. Where did Blaise say it happened? A In Las Vegas, Nevada. 19 Q Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
MS. GREENBERGER: What page, counsel? MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. MS. Did She say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. MS. DiGIACOMO: Page 4. MS. Did She say when it had happened? A No. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would be a hard to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or
18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Page 4. 19 THE COURT: 4. 19 Q Did she say when it had happened? 20 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 21 Q Does that refresh your memory? 22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? 24 A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. 26 VI-118 27 BROWN - DIRECT 28 Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? 29 A I can't remember that far back. 30 Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 31 BA In Las Vegas, Nevada. 19 Q Did she say when it had happened? 20 A No. 21 Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? 22 A No. 24 Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would vi-120 25 BROWN - DIRECT 26 That refresh your recollection? 27 A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
THE COURT: 4. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your memory? A Yes. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say when it had happened? A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 19 Q Did she say when it had happened? A No. 20 A No. 21 Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Does that refresh your memory? A Yes. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 20 A No. Q Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would vI-120 BROWN - DIRECT 1 that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
Q Does that refresh your memory? A Yes. Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached Do you recall why she had to grab or cut a guy's dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
22 A Yes. 23 Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? 24 A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. 25 VI-118 26 VI-118 27 VI-120 28 BROWN - DIRECT 1 Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? 29 A I can't remember that far back. 30 Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 31 Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 32 dick off or why she grabbed her knife, do you recall that? A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
Q Okay. What specifically did you hear her say? A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached A No. Q Okay. If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. VI-118 VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay But did you tell the police that she reached A She'd reached down and cut a man's penis off. Q Okay If I was to show you your statement, would VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
VI-118 VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached VI-120 BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
BROWN - DIRECT Q Okay Did she say grabbed her knife as well? A I can't remember that far back. Q Okay But did you tell the police that she reached BROWN - DIRECT that refresh your recollection? A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
1 Q Okay. Did she say grabbed her knife as well? 2 A I can't remember that far back. 3 Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 3 that refresh your recollection? 2 A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
1 Q Okay Did she say grabbed her knife as well? 2 A I can't remember that far back. 3 Q Okay But did you tell the police that she reached 3 that refresh your recollection? 2 A You know, I think I just read that before. She had been attacked by someone.
2 A I can't remember that far back. 2 A You know, I think I just read that before. She had 3 Deen attacked by someone.
Q Okay. But did you tell the police that she reached 3 been attacked by someone.
4 down, grabbed her knife and cut the guy's dick off? 4 Q Okay. And so she stated she was defending herself
5 A Yes. 5 with a knife?
6 Q That's what you told the police? Is that a yes? 6 A Yes.
7 A Yes. 7 Q Did she happen to describe the person at all that she
8 Q Is that what you actually overheard Blaise say? 8 had to ward off?
9 A In 5 years ago, yes, I'd go by that 9 A No.
Q Okay. Well, is it true or is it fair to say that your 10 Q Did she say anything about what she did after she
memory was better back in 2001 when you gave this 11 cut his dick off?
statement? 12 A No, she did not.
13 A Oh, yes. 13 Q Now did you hear the entire excuse me. Did you
Q Okay. And actually you told the police that this 14 overhear the entire conversation?
15 conversation had not occurred too much earlier than when you 15 A I did not.
spoke to them, do you recall that? 16 Q Why not?
Twas on my way out the back point to go tol a
Q Shay, Now you said you would it a ladd pretty
22 Well today? 22 Q Okay. How would you describe Panaca?
23 A Yes. 23 A Small town. Everybody knows everybody.

Α Numbers of time. Q Okay. Were you ever there when she had an accident?

How many times did you go four-wheeling with her?

20

21

22

23

24

Α

Q

VI-123

VI-125

I'm not sure how that goes.

And you knew her sister, Ashley?

Did you work with Blaise also at Jan's Restaurant, or

Blaise would come in and help, I mean clean the

19

20

21

22

23

24

Α

Q

Α

Α

Yes.

just her mother, Becky?

	, LOD/(TO		9/10/06
	BROWN - CROSS		BROWN - CROSS
1	tables and	1	that that didn't prompt me to do that.
2	Q Was that while Blaise was in adult education	2	Q Are these wild stories that you've heard from Blaise
3	schooling with Dixie, during that time period?	3	herself?
4	A No, I think this was this was back further. It was	4	A Yeah.
5	back when she was 13 or 14.	5	Q Did this happen often
6	Q Blaise babysat for you and Michele's children?	6	A Well
7	A Yes.	7	Q over the years you knew her?
8	Q What time period was that, if you recall?	8	A She's always been a little wild, as in how she talked.
9	A About six years ago.	9	She's a young lady, so
10	Q Do you recall after Blaise graduated from her high	10	Q Fair to say an exaggerator?
11	school program with Dixie Tienken, her heading down to	11	A Yes.
12	Vegas in the late May, early June time period?	12	Q You never heard Blaise tell Michele that she beat a
13	A She went to Vegas quite a few times. I wouldn't	13	
14	know I couldn't tell you dates.		man and stabbed him in the throat, did you?
15	·	14	A No.
	Q Do you recall her coming back to Panaca before the July 4 th holiday that year of 2001?	15	Q You would've remembered that?
16		16	A Yes, I would.
17	A It was in that vicinity. I couldn't say if it was before.	17	Q You never heard Blaise tell Michele she knocked
18	Q Did you see her on the 4 th of July, if you recall?	18	some man's teeth out, did you?
19	A I'm pretty sure I did, yes.	19	A No₊
20	THE COURT: I didn't hear that, I'm sorry.	20	Q Would've remembered that?
21	THE WITNESS: Yes.	21	A I would've.
22	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	22	Q You didn't hear Blaise tell Michele she punched this
23	Q Do you recall seeing her vehicle sitting in front of her	23	man and gave him two black eyes, did you?
24	house during that time period?	24	A No, she didn't.
	VI-126		VI-128
	BROWN - CROSS		BROWN - CROSS
1	BROWN - CROSS A Yes, I do	1	
1 2		1 2	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis
	A Yes, I do	[
2	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero?	2	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No.
2 3	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes.	2 3	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that?
2 3 4	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th	2 3 4	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would.
2 3 4 5	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes.	2 3 4 5	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in	2 3 4 5 6	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, I do Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready to leave, so I had more things on my agenda.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to you for some time before recording your conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready to leave, so I had more things on my agenda. Q You didn't think it was significant enough what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to you for some time before recording your conversation? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready to leave, so I had more things on my agenda. Q You didn't think it was significant enough what you heard to call the police, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to you for some time before recording your conversation? A Yes. Q Do you recall how long?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready to leave, so I had more things on my agenda. Q You didn't think it was significant enough what you heard to call the police, correct? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to you for some time before recording your conversation? A Yes. Q Do you recall how long? A Just to tell me who they were and what they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready to leave, so I had more things on my agenda. Q You didn't think it was significant enough what you heard to call the police, correct? A No. Q Why not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to you for some time before recording your conversation? A Yes. Q Do you recall how long?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready to leave, so I had more things on my agenda. Q You didn't think it was significant enough what you heard to call the police, correct? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to you for some time before recording your conversation? A Yes. Q Do you recall how long? A Just to tell me who they were and what they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, I do. Q And that would be a red Fiero? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing Blaise the weekend after the 4 th of July, the 7 th and the 8 th , in Panaca? A Yes. Q Do you recall seeing her red Fiero still parked in front of her house during that time period? A Yes. Q When this conversation occurred, we just heard testimony from Michele that no one was present. How can you explain that? A I can't. Maybe she had gotten up to go get a drink or something. We were all sitting on the back porch and I was going to a four-wheeler ride, so I got up and left. Q You were not a participant in this conversation, correct? A No, I had when it started I was just getting ready to leave, so I had more things on my agenda. Q You didn't think it was significant enough what you heard to call the police, correct? A No. Q Why not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What about dismembering him, cutting off his penis after death. Did she ever tell you that? A No. Q Would you remember that? A Yes, I would. Q What about slashing him in his rear? Ever heard that from Blaise? A Did not. Q Stabbing him in his scrotum, ever hear that from Blaise? A No, I did not. Q Never on any occasion? A No. Q In fact, when you spoke to Metro, isn't it true that you told them you couldn't even remember the words that she used? A No, I couldn't. Q Isn't it true when you spoke to Metro they talked to you for some time before recording your conversation? A Yes. Q Do you recall how long? A Just to tell me who they were and what they were there for.

į	BROWN - CROSS	T	9/10/0
ĺ.			BROWN - CROSS
1	incident prior to talking to the police?	1	THE WITNESS: Yes.
2		2	THE COURT: Thank you.
3	the same and the first today, you're not	3	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
4	- The first for the puper versus write you	4	Q You mentioned Michele and Blaise went four-
5	overheard in Blaise's conversation?	5	wheeling and you were aware there was some kind of
6	A Yes.	6	
7	Q You're not sure?	7	
8	A I'm not sure.	8	!
9	Q It could've been material you learned in the paper?	9	
10		10	Blaise's stomach from a rock climbing incident?
11	the gas station while we were having coffee that morning.	111	[
12	That was before she was arrested.		A Yeah, I remember her showing them to me.
13		12	Q Was that after they got back from four-wheeling?
	The second to the period for the first	13	
14	time, isn't that true?	14	to the state of the last received in suite of
15	A Yes.	15	the first weekend of July?
16	Q You were talking about a small town, how things get	16	A Yeah, it was in that vicinity.
17	mixed up what you hear and what actually happens gets	17	Q Did the police ever suggest any dates to you in this
18	screwed up in some ways. Is that an accurate statement?	18	case?
19	A Yes	19	A No, not dates.
20	Q Can you explain that to us a little bit more?	20	Q Did the police suggest anything to you?
21	A Just always a lot of gossip going around about a	21	A No.
22	certain certain people and if you want to be in that crowd	22	MS. GREENBERGER: Court's indulgence for a
23	you can hear a lot of things about	23	moment.
24	Q Blaise didn't like guns, correct?	24	THE COURT: Yes.
			1112 000111 100
	. VI-130		VI-132
	BROWN - CROSS		BROWN - REDIRECT
1	A N	1 1	Park
	A No, she did not.	1 1	MS. GREENBERGER! I have nothing further. Thank
2		1	MS. GREENBERGER: I have nothing further. Thank
2	Q She didn't like hunting, correct?	2	you.
3	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not	3	you. THE COURT: Redirect.
3 4	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she?	3 4	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.
3 4 5	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No.	2 3 4 5	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION
3 4 5 6	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that?	2 3 4 5	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
3 4 5 6 7	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you	2 3 4 5 6	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend?
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend? A I'm not sure if it was on a weekend that particular
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't know who she is from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you. THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend?
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't know who she is from Q Well, my question is your opinion about now taking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend? A I'm not sure if it was on a weekend that particular time. It's whenever the 4th of July comes around. They have the fireworks on that date.
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't know who she is from Q Well, my question is your opinion about now taking her too seriously, that was your opinion in 2001 A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend? A I'm not sure if it was on a weekend that particular time. It's whenever the 4 th of July comes around. They have the fireworks on that date. Q Okay.
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't know who she is from Q Well, my question is your opinion about now taking her too seriously, that was your opinion in 2001 A Yes. Q based on your knowledge of her then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend? A I'm not sure if it was on a weekend that particular time. It's whenever the 4 th of July comes around. They have the fireworks on that date. Q Okay. A They usually will have a race, motorcycle race on the
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't know who she is from Q Well, my question is your opinion about now taking her too seriously, that was your opinion in 2001 A Yes. Q based on your knowledge of her then A Yep.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend? A I'm not sure if it was on a weekend that particular time. It's whenever the 4 th of July comes around. They have the fireworks on that date. Q Okay. A They usually will have a race, motorcycle race on the weekend prior, after.
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't know who she is from Q Well, my question is your opinion about now taking her too seriously, that was your opinion in 2001 A Yes. Q based on your knowledge of her then A Yep. Q the stories she told?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend? A I'm not sure if it was on a weekend that particular time. It's whenever the 4 th of July comes around. They have the fireworks on that date. Q Okay. A They usually will have a race, motorcycle race on the weekend prior, after. Q Do you remember if that happened in 2001?
3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q She didn't like hunting, correct? A No, she did not. Q And she didn't like blood, did she? A No. Q How do you know that? A On occasion we would go out shooting rabbits, you know, and we were in a small town, that's what kids do when they're they gotta their dad buys them a new 22 or something and take 'em out shooting rabbits and spotlighting, and she would never want to go. Q You didn't take excuse me. You didn't take Blaise's stories too seriously, did you? A No. Q You don't now either? A I really don't it's been five years, I really don't know who she is from Q Well, my question is your opinion about now taking her too seriously, that was your opinion in 2001 A Yes. Q based on your knowledge of her then A Yep.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Redirect. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Now defense counsel just asked you about the last week in June and first weekend in July, do you recall that? Yes? A Yes, I do. Q Okay. And what specifically do those dates bring to mind for you? A The 4 th of July weekend, Caliente, Nevada. Q Okay. What specifically with regard A The fireworks and Q Okay. So there was fireworks on the weekend? A I'm not sure if it was on a weekend that particular time. It's whenever the 4 th of July comes around. They have the fireworks on that date. Q Okay. A They usually will have a race, motorcycle race on the weekend prior, after.

24

Q

Α

No.

Okay. But you never met him?

VI-137

Okay. And despite the fact that you heard all these

other people talking about the incident and even possibly read

VI-135

NV v. LOBATO

BROWN - REDIRECT (1 Q You don't know who he was? 1 2 Α No, I did not. 2 And defense counsel asked you about seeing Blaise 3 3 the weekend after the 4th of July, do you recall that? 4 4 5 5 6 Q When specifically did you see her? 6 Well she'd come over off and on. She lived right 7 7 down the street, so she could just come over to our house. 8 8 9 Q Do you recall specifically what dates? 9 10 Α 10 Okay. Do you just recall when she was home she 11 11 12 would come over? 12 13 Α Yeah. 13 14 Okay. So you don't know if it was the first weekend 14 in July, the second weekend in July? 15 15 16 Α No. 16 17 Q Okay. But you do recall seeing her whenever she 17 18 was home? 18 19 Α Yes. 19 20 All right. And with regard to her car, did you know Q 20 21 what kind of car she drove? 21 It was a -- like an '85 red Pontiac Fiero. 22 22 23 And do you recall what her license plate was? Q 23 24 Α I think it said "fornicator" on it. 24 VI-138 **BROWN - REDIRECT** All right. And you testified that you had seen that 1 2 parked in front of her parent's house? 2 3 3 4 Q Is -- was that in July 2001? 4 5 Α Yes. 5 6 Q Did you ever see her drive it? 6 7 No, I've always seen it just parked there. 7 study too. 8 Okay. When she's home it's parked there? Q 8 9 Yeah, right in front of the house. 9 But you can't tell the jury whether or not it was 10 10 moved at all during that time in July 2001? 11 11 12 12 MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. 13 13 have --14 Pass the witness. 14 15 MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further, Your Honor. 15 16 MS. DiGIACOMO: May I approach the clerk? 16 17 THE COURT: You may. 17 18 (Pause in the proceedings) forward with --18 19 THE COURT: Mr. Brown, you may step down from 19 20 the witness stand. 20 21 Ladies and gentlemen, the Court's gonna ask that 21 22 counsel remain, but we are gonna take a 10 minute stretch 22 23 break. Please be in the hallway in 10 minutes. The bailiff will 23 meet you there to return you to your seat in the courtroom. 24 24

VI-139

IROWN - REDIRECT

During the recess you're admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. You're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, included without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. The jury may exit at this time.

(Jurors are not present)

THE COURT: The record shall reflect that the jury has exited the courtroom. The Court got two notes out from juror in the 8th chair, Robert Graham, that were not questions to the witness but rather were to the Court.

> The first one was requesting a potty break. And --MS. DiGIACOMO: No objection.

THE COURT: -- that one will be marked as the Court's next in number.

THE CLERK: 21.

THE COURT: And the second one was asking for a letter that would permit him to have a test that he has scheduled for Friday, September 22nd, rescheduled. So unless counsel has any objection, I'll go ahead and do him a letter that he's doing jury service.

VI-140

BROWN - REDIRECT

MS. DiGIACOMO: What time on Friday the 22nd?

THE COURT: He didn't say.

MS. DiGIACOMO: 'Cause that was the day that I have my plane -- oh, is that it?

> MR. KEPHART: He'd have to study, you'd think. MR. SCHIECK: Could be that he didn't have time to

MS. DiGIACOMO: Yeah, that's true.

MS. GREENBERGER: That's what I'm thinking.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Okay.

THE COURT: Friday, December -- or Friday, December 22nd -- Friday, September 22nd is the day that you

MS. DiGIACOMO: A flight at 3:00. So really the latest I have to be out of here by is 1:00.

THE COURT: And I -- okay. So you have to leave at 1:00 p.m. And I can't remember, were we gonna proceed

MS. DiGIACOMO: no, Your Honor.

THE COURT: We were gonna break for the weekend and resume --

MR. KEPHART: Mm-hmm.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Please. Yeah, I can't --

THE COURT: -- on the Monday?

1

2

3

4

5

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MS. DiGIACOMO: Yeah.

THE COURT: So I can let him know that I guess when we come back, and see if that makes a difference to him or not --

BROWN - REDIRECT :

MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay.

THE COURT: -- because we would be breaking at -- well, we could take a late lunch I guess and break at 1:00. Okay.

I'll take us off the record.

(Court recessed at 3:30:50 p.m. until 3:51:58 p.m.)

(Jurors are present)

THE BAILIFF: Department 2 is back in session. Please be seated.

THE COURT: Record shall reflect we're resuming trial in State versus Kirstin Lobato under case number C177934. In the presence of the defendant, her three counsel, the two prosecutors, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

The last juror's note will be marked as the Court's next in number.

THE CLERK: 22.

THE COURT: We'll proceed forward with the State's case in chief.

And before we proceed with the next witness, Court

VI-142

BROWN - REDIRECT

and counsel have reviewed their calendars and so I have an update for you on the times that we will be commencing the rest of the week.

On Thursday we will be starting at 1:15. And on Friday we will be starting at 10:00 a.m. Friday, however, will be an abbreviated day. We will be recessing by 11:45, and so you will have Friday afternoon open. So that is what the schedule for the rest of this week will consist of.

So tomorrow would be Tuesday at 10:30 -- strike that. Tomorrow is Tuesday. Tuesday at 1:00, Wednesday at 10:30, Thursday at 1:45, and then Friday from 10:00 to 11:45 we'll be in session.

The State will call their next witness out of order.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.

The State at this time has another witness' testimony that we'd ask to read in at this time. So the State has Christopher Pendelous [phonetic] of our office here to read. And the witness' testimony that we're gonna read in is Jeremy Joseph Davis.

And just for the record, with regard to Mr. Davis' testimony and also with Richard Shott that we read in last week, both of them were sworn in by the clerk, and we were wrong on the date. Both of these testimonies are from May 8, 2002.

VI-143

DAVIS - DIRECT

THE COURT: Very well.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: You may proceed.

JEREMY DAVIS, STATE'S WITNESS, BY DEPOSITION DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. DIGIACOMO:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

19

21

22

23

24

Q Stated by the clerk, please state your full name for the record and spell your first name, please.

A Jeremy Joseph Davis, J-E-R-E-M-Y.

Q Mr. Davis, where did you come from before you came to court today?

A Work.

Q Where do you work?

A M.S. Concrete.

Q And where -- what do you do for there?

A Rand R.

Q What's that?

A Remove and repair.

Q Okay. So you just go off work?

A Yes.

21 Q And do you know Kirstin Blaise Lobato?

A Yes.

Q How long have you known her?

A About seven years.

VI-144

DAVIS - DIRECT Do you see her in the courtroom here today?

A Yes.

Q

Q Would you please point to her and describe an article of clothing she's wearing?

A A green suit.

THE COURT: We'll stipulate she identified the defendant.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you.

BY MS. DIGIACOMO:

Q What was your relationship with the defendant?

A Boyfriend.

Q And approximately how long were you her

13 boyfriend?

A Three years, two years, on and off.

Q Okay. Do you recall telling the police five years?

A Yes

Q Which is more accurate, five years on and off or three years on and off?

A Three years together and then two years on and off.

Q Okay. And when did this relationship end?

A May of last year.

Q May of 2001?

A Ye

Q And during the seven year period that you knew the

1			9/18/0
	DAVIS - DIRECT		DAVIS - DIRECT
1	defendant, did you know her family?		A I do not. I don't recall.
2	A Yes.		Q But to your recollection it was April of 2001?
3			A Yes, middle of April, end of April.
4	A Her mother or her father and step-mother.	4	Q And what were the circumstances of the last time
5	Q And do you know their names?	[you saw her?
6	A Larry and Becky.	1 6	A She was down in Vegas and visiting.
7	Q How well would you say you knew Larry and Becky?	7	Q Visiting from where?
8	A Pretty good	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9	Q And how would you describe Larry and Becky's	ع ا	Q How long was she here for?
10	I to the second of the second	10	1
11	A Pretty good.	11	1
12	Q Would Larry and Becky help her out when she	12	, , , , , , ,
13		13	
14	A Yes.	14	, and the state of
15	Q And how did you originally meet the defendant?	15	1
16	A School	16	, ,
17	Q Where was the school?	17	
18	A Panaca, Nevada	18	
19	Q And did you live in Panaca?	19	
20	A No, I lived in Callente.	20	
21	Q What school, college, high school?	21	1
22	A High school.	1	The state of the s
23	Q And where did you move to and when did you	22	
24	move to Vegas?	23	The state of the s
	move to vegus:	24	previously.
	. VI-146		VI-148
	DAVIS - DIRECT		DAME DIRECT
1	DAVIS - DIRECT A Right after graduation	1	DAVIS - DIRECT
1 2	A Right after graduation.	1	MS、ZALKIN: Stipulate.
1 2 3	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate?	2	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96.	2	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106,
2 3 4	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December?	2 3 4	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you
2 3 4 5	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May.	2 3 4 5	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs?
2 3 4 5 6	 A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in 	2 3 4 5 6	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q And you said it's a Firebird. Is it a Fiero or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before today that you saw the defendant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before today that you saw the defendant? A Middle of April last year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q And you said it's a Firebird. Is it a Fiero or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before today that you saw the defendant? A Middle of April last year. Q 2001?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And you said it's a Firebird. Is it a Fiero or a Firebird, if you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before today that you saw the defendant? A Middle of April last year. Q 2001? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And you said it's a Firebird. Is it a Fiero or a Firebird, if you know? A Actually it's a Fiero.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before today that you saw the defendant? A Middle of April last year. Q 2001? A Yes. Q Do you recall telling the police it might've been May	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And you said it's a Firebird. Is it a Fiero or a Firebird, if you know? A Actually it's a Fiero. Q Okay. And do you know approximately when she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before today that you saw the defendant? A Middle of April last year. Q 2001? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And you said it's a Firebird. Is it a Fiero or a Firebird, if you know? A Actually it's a Fiero. Q Okay. And do you know approximately when she got this car? A Not approximately.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Right after graduation. Q What year did you graduate? A '96. Q In May or December? A May. Q And where did you live when you moved down in May of '96? A With my mother. Q And where was that? A Trop and Nellis. Q And where were you living approximately a year ago last April to May or June of 2001? A In my grandfather's house. Q Where is that located? A Trop and Nellis. Q What is the address? A 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Thank you. And when was the last time before today that you saw the defendant? A Middle of April last year. Q 2001? A Yes. Q Do you recall telling the police it might've been May	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ZALKIN: Stipulate. BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q I'm gonna show you State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. Can you just look at all three and tell me if you recognize what's depicted in these photographs? A Her red Firebird. Q Okay. Showing you well, are each one of these, are they fair and accurate depictions of the car the defendant drove, all three of these? A Yes. MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State would move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 106, 107, and 108. MS. ZALKIN: No objection. THE COURT: Granted. (State's Exhibit Nos. 106, 107, and 108, admitted) BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q And you said it's a Firebird. Is it a Fiero or a Firebird, if you know? A Actually it's a Fiero. Q Okay. And do you know approximately when she got this car? A Not approximately.

· V \	. LODATO		9/18
	DAVIS - DIRECT		DAVIS - DIRECT
1	A 2001.	1	A Yeah.
2	Q It was? Was it before you broke up or after you	2	Q Would you say you went up there more or she came
3	broke up?	3	down to Vegas more?
4	A Before	4	A I went up there more.
5	Q Okay.	5	Q Have you ever driven with the defendant from Vega:
6	MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I publish these	6	to Panaca or from Panaca to Las Vegas?
7	to the jury?	7	A No.
8	MS, ZALKIN: No objection.	8	Q Okay. Do you know approximately how long of a
9	THE COURT: Yes.	9	drive it is?
10	MS. DiGIACOMO: This is number 106, 107, 108.	10	A Two hours.
11	I'm putting up 106. This is 107, and 108.	11	Q Is there any shortcut or is it always two hours?
12	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	12	j .
13	Q Is there anything unique about the defendant's red	13	Q Where's the shortcut?
14	Fiero?	14	A Rainbow Canyon, halfway between here and Alamo.
15	A Her license plate.	15	
16	Q What is her license plate?	16	A
17	MS. ZALKIN: Objection.	17	time period?
18	THE WITNESS: "Fornicator".	18	•
19	THE COURT: Overruled.	19	
20	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.	20	through Rainbow Canyon?
21	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	21	A Yes.
22	Q When you last saw her in April 2001, did she have	22	Q Did she know?
23	this license plate on her car?	23	A Yes
24	A Yes	24	Q Now after April of 2001, you said that it was the last
			Towards April of 2001, you said that it was the last
J	VI-150		VI-152 .
	DAVIS - DIRECT		DAVIS - DIRECT
1	Q Do you know how long she had it?	1	time you actually saw the defendant. Did you see her car after
2	A No.	2	that time period?
3	Q And do you know what kind of shape her car was in?	3	A Yes,
4	Was it driveable? Did it have engine problems?	4	Q And when was that?
5	A No, it was driveable.	5	A Middle of May.
6	Q Do you know approximately how many times she	6	Q What were the circumstances of when you saw her
7	used this car to travel back and forth to Panaca and Vegas?	7	car next?
8	A No.	8	A There was no circumstances, it was just parked in
9	Q Would you was it more than one time she came	9	front of my house.
ιo	down and saw you in April 2001?	10	Q So you came home one day and her car was
1	A Yes.	11	parked?
12	Q Approximately how long of a period would you say	12	A Yes.
.3	she lived in Panaca and you lived in Las Vegas for the duration	13	Q Was it parked in front of the house or in the
- 1	of your relationship?	14	driveway, down the street?
14	A Can you repeat that? I'm sorry.	15	A In the driveway.
	*	,	·
15	·	16	O And where were you living at this time?
15	Q How long during your relationship with the	16 17	Q And where were you living at this time? A The 4827 Meredith Avenue
15 16	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having	17	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue
15 16 17	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you	17 18	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone?
15 16 17 18	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you lived in Vegas?	17 18 19	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone? A No, I had roommates.
15 16 17 18 19	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you lived in Vegas? A Three years.	17 18 19 20	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone? A No, I had roommates. Q And where was where and where her car was
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you lived in Vegas? A Three years. Q And approximately how often would you see her a	17 18 19 20 21	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone? A No, I had roommates. Q And where was where and where her car was parked in the driveway, could others get in and out of the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you lived in Vegas? A Three years. Q And approximately how often would you see her a month?	17 18 19 20 21 22	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone? A No, I had roommates. Q And where was where and where her car was parked in the driveway, could others get in and out of the driveway?
19 20 21 22 23	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you lived in Vegas? A Three years. Q And approximately how often would you see her a month? A Twice.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone? A No, I had roommates. Q And where was where and where her car was parked in the driveway, could others get in and out of the driveway? A Yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you lived in Vegas? A Three years. Q And approximately how often would you see her a month?	17 18 19 20 21 22	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone? A No, I had roommates. Q And where was where and where her car was parked in the driveway, could others get in and out of the driveway?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q How long during your relationship with the defendant as boyfriend girlfriend off and on, were you having a long distance relationship where she lived in Panaca and you lived in Vegas? A Three years. Q And approximately how often would you see her a month? A Twice.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A The 4827 Meredith Avenue. Q Were you living there alone? A No, I had roommates. Q And where was where and where her car was parked in the driveway, could others get in and out of the driveway? A Yes.

[A/ 18/0
		DAVIS - DIRECT		DAVIS - DIRECT
	appeare	ed in your driveway?		1 weekend last year.
		When I came home from work.	;	THE COURT: The Court takes judicial notice.
3	Q	And was she around?] 3	MS. DiGIACOMO: What was the date?
6	1	No.	4	THE COURT: 25 th of May was a Friday in the year
5	Q	Did you notice anything unusual about the car?	2	5 2001. The Court takes judicial notice of that. I cannot tell
6	Α	No.	(6 from the calendar when Memorial Day was, however.
7	Q	Do you know why it was left there?	7	7 MS. DiGIACOMO: It is usually the last weekend, the
8	A	No.	8	8 Monday in May.
9	Q	Did the defendant ever give you any indication why	9	9 THE COURT: The last Monday in May would have
10	it was le	ft there?	10	1
11		There was a note saying that she had to leave her	11	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
12	car here	and that she'd be back to get it.	12	
13	Q	And you're familiar with her handwriting?	13	
14	A	Yes.	14	
15	Q	And you recognized the note was from her?	15	- 1 - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	A	Yes.	16	_
17	Q	Where did she leave the note?	17	
18	A	Above the steering wheel on the dashboard.	18	1
19	Q	Did you have to read it through the window?	19	1
20	A	No, the window was down enough to where I could	20	
21	reach in	and grab it.	21	, ,
22	Q	And is that what you did?	22	· ·
23	A	Yes.	23	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
24	Q	Did she leave an extra key for you in case you had	24	1
		and one leave an extra key for you in case you had	24	A Yes, the Monday, the 28 th .
		VI-154		VI-156
		DAVIS - DIRECT		DAVIS - DIRECT
1	to move	the car while it was there?	1	Q So you came back on that Monday after?
2	А	No.	2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3	Q	How long was that car in your driveway?	3	
4	А	About five days.	4	1
5	Q	Okay. Do you recall what date it was left there?	5	
6	Α	24 th , 25 th of May.	6	
7	Q	And what are those dates significant for? How do	7	The year positive it washe in your diveway when you
8	you reme	ember those dates?	8	
9	Α	It was a couple days before Memorial Day.	9	1.
10	Q	And what were you doing over the Memorial Day	10	
11	weekend	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	to the possible it was there for allotties
12	Α	I was going out of town for a softball tournament.		
13	Q	And where were you going?	12	
14	A	Caliente.	13	to the first back of the 20 , were you going to
15	o O	And do you recall what day you left, or do you recall	14	and to ded of the time of the call
16	-	of the week you left?	15	
17	A A	I believe it was the 26 th 25 th of 26 th .	16	t that it that you moved.
18	Q		17	
I	-	What day of the week was it? Was it Monday,	18	the state of the s
19	Tuesday?		19	
20	A	Oh, Friday	20	the state and you move in their.
21	Q	It was a Friday?	21	
22	Α	Yes.	22	Q Who is Kim Miller?
23		MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, if you could take	23	A My girlfriend.
24	judicial no	otice of the date of the Friday before Memorial Day	24	Q And when did you and Kim Miller get together as
		VI-155		VI-157
				¥ X - X - Z /

	DAME DYDEAN		9/10/
	DAVIS - DIRECT		DAVIS - DIRECT
l	boyfriend, girlfriend?		Q Did you cause any damage to the vehicle?
i	A Over the Memorial Day weekend.		A No.
ĺ	Q In Caliente?		Q Did you take anything out of the vehicle that
	A Yes. O Did you see her when you got back to Vegas on the	•	belonged to the defendant, such as CDs?
6	to vegas of the	ļ	A No.
7		(Q This is gonna sound a little weird, but did you ever
8		7	The state of the control of the cont
9			A No.
10		9	2 3.4 700 ever throw up thate the vehicle of volint?
11	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	10	
12	To my mode arter I dripacked and	11	The are are all was left in your driveway, would
13		12	/ January of the off with the defendant of was the
14	c and the did you do with her then;	13	
15	T	14	and the point
16	the state of the s	15	, the control of the foldionship;
17	you were	16	
18	, was the data in the set you were staying more at you	17	
19		18	
20		19	The following the decident
21	Q Okay. Were you staying nights at her place? A Yes.	20	
22		21	Q What caused the breakup between you and the
23	The state of the s	22	defendant?
24	, 3	23	A Problems. Just having a bunch of problems.
27	A TWICE.	24	Q Do you recall discussing one of the problems with
	VI-158		VI-160
	DAVIS - DIRECT	 	
1	Q Okay And up until the middle of June, and then		DAVIS - DIRECT
2	you were only at her place, correct?	1	the detectives you spoke to and with the DA, with myself?
3	A Correct.	2	A Yes.
4	Q Okay. When the defendant's car was left in your	3	Q What was the main problem?
5	driveway and you left to go to Caliente, do you remember	4	A Drug use.
6	what shape the car was in?	5	Q And when you say drug use, what drug use are you
7	A Yeah, it was in good shape.	6	referring to?
8	Q Okay The outside was fine?	7	A Methamphetamine.
9	A Yes.	8	Q And who was using the methamphetamine?
10	Q Did you ever look in the interior of the car?	10	A Her and myself. Q Okay. When you and her would use the
11	A No.	11	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
12	Q Did you look at the interior of the car when you	12	methamphetamine together, how often would you do that? A Once in awhile.
13	grabbed the note on the 23rd?	13	
14	A No. I was a little frustrated, so no, I didn't.	14	Q Do you know approximately when? Do you recall when you first started doing methamphetamine with the
15	Q You were a little frustrated because of what?	15	defendant?
16	A Because the car was there.	16	A No, I don't.
17	Q You didn't want the car in your driveway?	17	
18	A No.	18	the state of the state of the state of
19	Q At any time while that car was in your driveway, did	19	was it towards the end of knowing her? Was it when you first met?
20	you go inside her vehicle?	20	A Towards the end.
21	A Only to grab the note.	21	
22	Q Other than grabbing the note, did you go inside the	22	The state of the s
23	vehicle?	23	about the drugs that caused the breakup?
24	A No.	23	A Can you repeat that, please?
		27	Q What was the defendant's problem with
	VI-159		VI-161
	POLICH DEACT II		TOIAL DAVA

NV	v. LOBATO		9/18/
	DAVIS - DIRECT		DAVIS - DIRECT
1	methamphetamine that caused this breakup? Well, let me ask		THE COURT: Overruled. The answer stands.
4	1		BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
] 3	Tov du site det:		Q When you were doing drugs with the defendant, if
4	A Out of it.	'	you didn't bring them to the table, are you implying that the
5	Q When you say out of it, can you be more specific?	!	defendant brought them to the table to do?
6	The food and food and the food	(A Yes.
7	e The for reality of the factor	7	Q Do you know where she got the methamphetamine
8	The first the person that I knew, I can't really tell	1	
9	you, I guess.	9	A No.
10	Q Okay. Well tell me, what was the person you knew when she wasn't on drugs?	10	1 To and the ever tell you arrything about where the
12	-	11	drugs came from?
13		12	1.0
14	Q Can you be a little more specific?	13	t one, now do you recall telling the triat all sile
15	A Sweet, caring, just a great person to be around.	14	would tell you is that she had sources?
16	Q And how did that change when she was on drugs? A Just accusing me of stuff that I did not do and	15	
17	I are a second and and and and	16	Q Is that true, she would tell you she had sources?
18	getting mad over simple stuff.	17	1
1	Q Was she pushing you away?	18	Q Do you recall her ever telling you the name of one of
19	A No.	19	
21	Q Okay Do you recall telling the detectives that she	20	
22	just didn't care about anything when she was on drugs? A Yes.	21	2 3 7 6 What she was like when she was
23	·	22	
24	c and the first control of the first control	23	
۷٦	remember your exact words, that she would try and get any	24	Q Why don't you?
	VI-162		VII 464
	DAVIS - DIRECT	-	VI-164 ,
1	kind of drugs or get any kind of meth that she could get her	1.	DAVIS - DIRECT
2	hands on?	2	A Because she'd usually be back in Panaca or somewhere else.
3	A Yes.	3	
4	Q Are those true, both of those statements?	4	Q So when you were done doing drugs together she
5	A Yes.	5	would leave and go back to Panaca? A Leave my house, yes
6	Q Okay. Would you if you had to write which was	6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7	more important, the methamphetamine use, I mean getting	7	Q Okay. Would she tell you where she was going, or you just knew she left your house?
8	more drugs, or being with you, how would you rate? Which	8	A She'd just leave.
9	would be number one, which would be number two?	9	-
10	A Getting more drugs, number one.	10	t and an aga, would you
11	Q Is that part of the reason why it broke off because	11	do it for more than one day? Would you do it just one time over the weekend? What was the time frame?
12	of the drugs?	12	A Couple times a day.
13	A Yes.	13	•
14	Q Now when you would do drugs with the defendant,	14	Q Okay. For more than one day in a row? A Yes.
15	did you always supply the drugs?	15	
16	A No.	16	Q Let's change the subject. Did you ever know the defendant to have a knife or any knives?
17	Q Where did the methamphetamine come from then?	17	A Yes.
18	A I don't know	18	Q How do you know this?
19	MS. ZALKIN: Objection. And again, Judge,	19	A I seen them.
20	objection.	20	Q Where did you see them?
21	THE COURT: I've lost the spot. Can you direct the	21	A At her house.
22	Court?	22	į.
23	MS. DiGIACOMO: 136,	ļ	Q And when you say her house, is that the one in Panaca?
24	MS. GREENBERGER: 99.	24	A Yes.
		- '	
	VI-163		VI-165

I don't -- I'm not sure, no.

covers or seat covers over them?

Did the two front seats of her car have like slip

22

23

24

22

23

24

Q

Α

Q

And that would've been around the 28th?

VI-169

No, that would be the 25th.

And you returned on the 28th?

V	\/
THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPER	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24

. LOBATO	
DAVIS - REDIRECT	
A Yes.	
Q And when you returned on the 28th of May of 2001	
her vehicle was no longer there?	
A Yes.	
Q While it was there, the window was down?	
A Not all the way down.	
Q Far enough that you could reach in to get the note?	
A Yes.	
Q Far enough anybody could reach in?	
A Yes.	
MS. ZALKIN: I have no further questions, Judge.	
MS. DiGIACOMO: I have just one question, Your	
Honor.	
THE COURT: You may proceed.	
REDIRECT EXAMINATION	

BY MS, DIGIACOMO:

Do you know how she kept the car? Do you know how the defendant kept the car, clean, messy?

Clean.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.

RECROSS EXAMINATION

BY MS, ZALKIN:

Mr. Davis, you said she kept her vehicle clean. How did she keep a 1984 old used vehicle clean?

VI-170

THE COURT: Okay. We are gonna take a 10 minute stretch break. In 10 minutes please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom.

During the recess you're admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with the trial. You're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

We'll be in recess for 10 minutes.

(Jurors are not present)

(Court recessed at 4:21:45 until 4:52:51 p.m.)

(Jurors are present)

MR. BARRETT: All rise, please. Department 2 is back in session.

Please be seated.

1

2

4 5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

THE COURT: The record shall reflect we're resuming trial in State versus Lobato under C177394. In the presence of the defendant, her three counsel, the two prosecuting attorneys, and ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

VI-172

- I don't know, kept it tidy, didn't make it messy.
- Q Did she use any detergents?
- Α I don't know,
- Q Any cleaning solutions?
- Don't know. I wasn't with her when she washed it.
- Are you aware that she washed her car at least at some point during the time that she owned it?

Yes.

MS. ZALKIN: No further questions.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.

THE COURT: You may step down.

State may check the hall.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you.

May we approach, Your Honor?

(Off-record bench conference from 4:16:19-4:19:05 p.m.)

THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're gonna take another stretch recess. In 10 minutes please be in the hallway.

Time out. Record shall reflect that the prosecutor has stepped back to the hallway.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, can we approach again?

THE COURT: Yes.

(Off-record bench conference from 4:20:24-4:21:10 p.m.)

Ladies and gentlemen, it was anticipated that the fifth witness called in the case, Dixie Tienken, would be returned here this afternoon to resume her testimony. She reportedly left the Panaca area this morning to travel down to Las Vegas but has not yet arrived. So unfortunately the Court had anticipated her being here to complete the day, but we will not have her available. So we will be taking our evening recess at this time.

The Court also advises you that on Wednesday -- it's Wednesday that we will be breaking a little bit early.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Wednesday?

MR. KEPHART: I thought it was tomorrow.

THE COURT: Wednesday.

MR. KEPHART: Oh, okay.

MS. DiGIACOMO: Oh, okay.

THE COURT: Wednesday. We'll be breaking a little bit early, about 4:30.

During this evening recess you're admonished that you are not to talk or converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial. And you're not to read, watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial by any medium of information, included without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and internet. And you're not to

VI-173

form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. 2 3 You all have a good evening and we'll see you tomorrow at -- tomorrow is Tuesday so it will be 1 o'clock. 5 The jury may exit. 6 (Jurors are not present) 7 THE COURT: I was working on the Tuesday calendar, so my mind was already a day ahead, so sorry I 8 confused you about that. It's Wednesday that I need to leave 9 10 a little bit early 11 Is there anything that we need to make of record at this time? 12 13 MR. SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. 14 one thing that I wanted to clarify. 15 16 17 18 19

MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, actually I just have

We -- their -- one of their witnesses, Bodziak that we had stipulated to the report last time. The only clarification the State would have is within the report it mentioned two photographs shown to the exert. It's Q-1 and Q-2. We would only ask that those be admitted as well so that it's clear the jury -- to the jury what he's talking about.

MR. SCHIECK: If they're not already admitted. MS. DiGIACOMO: Yeah, I don't know if they are or

VI-174

AFFIRMATION Pursuant to C177894

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding Transcript filed in District Court, Case No. A528457 does not contain the social security number of any person.

> Kari Riley Transcriber

5/3/07 Date

* * * * *

VI-176

THE COURT: So I'm not sure which ones they are. MS. DiGIACOMO: It's -- he did -- he's the one that did the footwear and determined the size of the footwear impression.

THE COURT: Okay.

MS. DiGIACOMO: And we looked at Q-1 and Q-2 in his report. I guess question 1 and question 2, I'm not sure. But we just want to make sure that those are a part of his report --

THE COURT: So I guess --

MS. DiGIACOMO: -- when it comes in.

THE COURT: -- the defense will have to look into that and see if they can determine which photographs those are and we'll have to address that

Okay. And we'll go off the record until tomorrow. We'll see everybody at 1:00.

> COURT ADJOURNED AT 4:57:01 P.M. UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 2006 ******

CERTIFICATION

I (WE) CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE ELECTRONIC SOUND RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENTITLED MATTER.

> NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC **NEVADA DIVISION** 1027 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #148 **LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232** (702) 373-7457 <u>nwtrànscripts@msn.com</u>

FEDERALLY CERTIFIED MANAGER/OWNER

Kari Riley RANSCRIBER

VI-177

* * * * *

VI-175

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 6

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

5

not.

12 14 15

11

16 17 18